INDEX

TO

A SELECTION OF

RECENT BOOKS

PUBLISHED IN

GREAT BRITAIN

NUMBERS 1–10, 1940

LONDON

NATIONAL BOOK COUNCIL

Price Threepence

Notes

The first, bold, figure is the number of the list; the second, light, figure refers to page.

Roman lettering (authors' names in CAPITALS) refers to a general list; *italic* lettering (authors' names in *CAPITALS*) to a political supplement.

Printed in Great Britain by the Gresham Press Limited London and Woking and published for the National Book Council by Maurice Marston at the offices of the National Book Council 3 Henrietta Street Covent Garden London W.C.2

AUTHOR AND TITLE

A.A.S.F. **8,** 2
Abba **1,** 20
ABBOTT, D. **1,** 7
ABEND, H, **4,** 1
ABRAHAMS, M. **6,** 9
Accoramboni, Vittoria **4,** 4
Acoustics **8,** 17
Actinotherapy and Diathermy **8,** 10
Action of Muscles **8,** 10
Acute Infectious Diseases **4,** 9
ACWORTH, B. **7,** 1
ADAM, L. C. **4,** 8
ADAMS, M. **10,** 16
ADAMS, W. G. S. **1,** 2
Adaptive Coloration in Animals **2,** 4
ADDISON, H. **7,** 6
Adler, Alfred **1,** 5; **4,** 4
Administration, Finances and Conditions of the Sudan **1,** 8
Admiral's Wife **1,** 4
Admiralty **1,** 18; **2,** 9; **5,** 10
Admiralty Pilot Book **7,** 9
Advance of the Fungi **10,** 6
Advanced Calculus **1,** 22
Adventures of a Mountaineer **2,** 11
Adventures of Sam Pig **10,** 16
ADY, C. M. **8,** 16
Aegean Memories **10,** 5
Aeschylus: Creator of Tragedy **2,** 4
Africa **7,** 11
Africa Pilot **1,** 18; **5,** 10
AGATE, J. **8,** 4
Agnes Strickland **3,** 4
Agricultural Testament **5,** 3
Agriculture in Uganda **10,** 3
Air Almanac **1,** 18
Air Mails of the British Isles **8,** 13
AIR MINISTRY **1,** 18
Air Navigation **4,** 3
Aircraft Engines **3,** 6
Aircraft of the British Empire **6,** 12
ALCOCK, R. C. **8,** 13
ALEXANDER, S. **1,** 16
ALEXANDER, W. **1,** 18
ALEXANDER, W. P. **3,** 5
Alfred Adler **1,** 5; **4,** 4
ALINGTON, G. **6,** 7
All About Poland **10,** 3
All the Ships of the British Navy **3,** 1
All they like Sheep **8,** 1
ALLAN, J. R. **8,** 18
ALLAN, W. J. D. **1,** 18; **4,** 3
ALLEN, R. M. **7,** 10
Allenby **7,** 4
ALLINGHAM, M. **1,** 10
Alpine Journey **6,** 15
ALSOP, J. **5,** 1
Ambush of Young Days **10,** 5
American Presidency **2,** 6
American White Paper **5,** 1
AMERY, L. S. **1,** 23
AMOS, M. S. **7,** 7
Analytical Processes **8,** 17
Anatomy of Melancholy **8,** 14
Ancient India **10,** 8
ANDERSON, D. **1,** 23
ANDERSON, I. A. **7,** 8
ANDERSON, J. G. **7,** 7
Andrew Marvell **10,** 3
ANDREWS, C. F. **7,** 10
ANDREWS, E. W. **1,** 23
Animal Behaviour **3,** 5
Animal, Vegetable and South Kensington **8,** 9
Ann Cook and Friend **4,** 4
Annals of Innocence and Experience **10,** 5
Annual Register **5,** 10
Anodic Oxidation of Aluminium and its Alloys **4,** 11
ANSON, H. V. **10,** 10
ANTHONY, S. **8,** 14
Anthropology and Religion **1,** 19
Apostle of Charity **8,** 5
Applied Chemistry **8,** 17
Applied Mycology and Bacteriology **3,** 10
Applied Pharmacology **6,** 9
Applied Physiology **8,** 11
Approach to the Hills **1,** 24
Aquinas, Saint Thomas **10,** 5
Arabs **10,** 3
Archaic Sculpture in Boeotia **1,** 3
Archbishop Laud **1,** 7
ARCHER, W. G. **1,** 17
Architecture of the Intelligible Universe in the Philosophy of Plotinus **7,** 9
Arctic Exploration **1,** 23
Arctic Lights **2,** 11
Arctic Pilot **8,** 18
Aristotle's Art of Poetry **7,** 6
Arms and the Covenant **6,** 1
ARMSTRONG, A. **8,** 4; **8,** 9
ARMSTRONG, A. H. **7,** 9
ARMSTRONG, E. A. **6,** 11
Army of the Future **8,** 1
ARNOLD, E. C. **3,** 4
ARNOLD-FORSTER, W. **1,** 3
Art of Surgery **10,** 9
ASPINALL, A. **10,** 4
ASPINALL-OGLANDER, C. **1,** 4
Assurance of God **4,** 11
Assurance of Victory **1,** 1
At Grips with the Swastika **8,** 3
ATKINSON, M. E. **10,** 15

Atlas of the War **1**, 3; **4**, 2
Atlas-History of the Second Great War **1**, 2; **7**, 1
Atonement in New Testament Teaching **7**, 10
ATTLEE, C. R. **4**, 1
AUDEN, W. H. **2**, 8
Augustans and Romantics **10**, 4
Autolycus' Pack **3**, 6
AVERY, H. **10**, 8
AXELSON, E. **10**, 8
AYER, A. J. **8**, 14

Background and Issues of the War, **1**, 1
BACKHOUSE, E. **1**, 11
BADDELEY, J. F. **10**, 3
BADEN-POWELL, LORD **8**, 18
BAGNOLD, E. **2**, 6
Baiga **1**, 3
BAILEY, H. **1**, 13; **6**, 9; **7**, 8; **8**, 9
BAIN, J. S. **1**, 4
BAKER, M. **6**, 15
BAKER, R. ST. B. **8**, 12
BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY, EARL **7**, 11
Balkans and the Near East **10**, 4
Baltic **1**, 3
BALY, E. C. C. **8**, 16; **10**, 6
BAMFORD, F. **2**, 7
Bankers' Almanac **1**, 18
BANNER, E. H. W. **7**, 6
Barbarians and Philistines **7**, 5
"Barber of Seville" **8**, 12
Bargain Pony **6**, 16
BARKE, J. **7**, 3
BARKER, E. **1**, 2
BARKER, G. **2**, 9
BARNARD, I. **3**, 4
BARNARD, W. G. **1**, 13; **2**, 7
BARNE, K. **10**, 15
BARRETT, H. M. **6**, 3
BARTHOLOMEW, J. **7**, 10
BARTLETT, H. C. **1**, 4
BARTON-CHAPPLE, H. J. **2**, 10
BASDEN, A. E. **8**, 13
Basic English for Polish Students **6**, 5; **10**, 6
BASKERVILLE, G. **2**, 6
BASSETT, M. **6**, 7
BATEMAN, D. **4**, 4
BATEMAN, H. M. **5**, 11
BATES, D. **8**, 18
BATES, H. E. **10**, 8
BATESON, F. W. **10**, 3
BATSFORD, H. **2**, 11; **3**, 3
Battle of France **7**, 2
Battle of the Plate **3**, 1
Battle of the River Plate **1**, 4; **3**, 1
BAUMANN, G. **2**, 7
BAX, C. **4**, 4
BAX, E. **1**, 4
BAXTER, B. **1**, 1
Beautiful Britain Calendar **8**, 15
Because of Batty's Boots **10**, 15
BEEDING, F. **5**, 1
BEER, M. **6**, 7
Behind the Fleets **5**, 2
Behind the Surgeon's Mask **3**, 4
BELL, A. **8**, 7
BELL, D. **4**, 4
BELL, G. K. A. **8**, 1
BELL, J. H. **4**, 12
BELLOC, H. **1**, 11; **2**, 11; **10**, 14
BENEŠ, E. **5**, 1
Beneš of Czechoslovakia **1**, 6
BENFIELD, E. **8**, 8
BENNETT, A. **1**, 10
BENSON, E. F. **8**, 4; **8**, 7
BENTLEY, E. C. **2**, 3
BENTLEY, N. **8**, 9
Beowulf and the Finnesburg Fragment **6**, 5
BERKELEY, G. F.-H. **6**, 7
BERKELEY, J. **6**, 7
Berkeley Moynihan, Surgeon **4**, 4
BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF **10**, 4
Bessborough, Lady **10**, 4
BEST, C. H. **1**, 13
Best One-Act Plays of 1939 **2**, 9
BETJEMAN, J. **2**, 9
BEVAN, E. **3**, 10; **6**, 13
BEVERIDGE, W. **1**, 2; **1**, 3
BEY, A. Y. **3**, 7
BEZA, M. **3**, 3
Bible and Archaeology **3**, 3
Bible in Its Ancient and English Versions **10**, 13
Bibliography of the Works of Edward Gibbon **8**, 3
Big Six **10**, 16
BIGLAND, E. **7**, 11
Biology of Reef-Building Corals **7**, 4
Bird Reserves **3**, 4
Birds of South Africa **6**, 11
Birds of the Grey Wind **6**, 11
BIRLEY, R. **1**, 3
Birthplace and Genesis of Life Assurance **7**, 7
BLACKLOCK, D. B. **7**, 8
BLACKWOOD, A. **1**, 10
BLAKEBOROUGH, J. F. **4**, 12
BLAND, J. O. P. **1**, 11
BLEEK, D. F. **3**, 3
Blockade **1**, 3
Blockade and the Civilian Population **1**, 3
Blue Grove **1**, 17
BLUNDEN, E. **7**, 3
BOAS, F. S. **1**, 4

BOEKE, J. **4**, 8
Boethius **6**, 3
Boiler House and Power Station Chemistry **6**, 13
Bolivar, Simon **1**, 6
BOODIN, J. E. **3**, 9
Book of British Waders **8**, 12
Book of Escapes and Hurried Journeys **2**, 11
Book of Short Plays **10**, 6
Books and You **2**, 5
Bookseller Looks Back **1**, 4
BOOME, E. J. **4**, 8
BORGESE, G. A. **5**, 1
BORKENAU, F. **2**, 1
Borrowed Children **6**, 14
BOTT, E. H. **6**, 7
BOTTOME, P. **1**, 5; **4**, 4
BOUMPHREY, G. **6**, 14
Bourne, Cardinal **4**, 5
BOUSTEAD, G. **6**, 4
BOYD, M. C. **8**, 11
BOYD, W. **2**, 8
BOZMAN, E. F. **4**, 12
BOZMAN, M. M. **4**, 7
BRADBROOK, M. C. **10**, 3
BRADLEY, A. C. **1**, 19
Bradley, Henry **5**, 6
BRAIN, W. R. **1**, 14; **3**, 8
BRANDER, J. **6**, 7
Brangwyn **5**, 4
BRAUN, H. **4**, 3
BRETT, S. R. **1**, 5
Bridges, Robert **5**, 6
BRIDGES, T. **1**, 17
BRIDGES, T. C. **1**, 11
BRIDGMAN, L. **1**, 3; **6**, 12
BRIDIE, J. **4**, 10
BRIERLY, J. L. **1**, 1
BRIGGS, B. **1**, 7
BRIGGS, I. G. **8**, 4
BRIGHT, E. **2**, 7
Britain's Air Power **1**, 3
Britain's Blockade **7**, 2
Britain's Case **5**, 1
Britain's Economic Strategy **1**, 1
British Admirals and Chinese Pirates **8**, 8
British Aircraft **7**, 1
British and Foreign State Papers **1**, 8
British Army **10**, 2
British Aviation **6**, 8
British Blue Book **1**, 1
British Bluejacket **10**, 1
British Carry On **10**, 8
British Case **1**, 3
British Commonwealth of Nations **6**, 8
British Education **7**, 5
British Empire **1**, 3; **5**, 3
British Foreign Policy Since Versailles **5**, 3
British, French and German Warships at a Glance **4**, 1
British Hills and Mountains **4**, 12
British Industry **6**, 7
British Institutions of To-day **5**, 7
British Justice **7**, 7
British School at Athens **2**, 3
British Ships and British Seamen **6**, 8
British Social Services **7**, 7
British Sport and Games **7**, 11
British System of Government **7**, 7
British Warships **4**, 1
British Women in War **8**, 3
BRITTAIN, H. **10**, 1
BRITTAIN, V. **1**, 5
BRITTON, H. T. S. **7**, 10
BROAD, C. L. **4**, 1
BROGAN, D. W. **5**, 7
Brontës **10**, 5
BROOKS, F. D. **2**, 8
Brother to the Ox **3**, 4
Broû **10**, 15
BROWN, G. **6**, 3; **8**, 16
BROWN, W. **3**, 9
BROWNING, E. **8**, 10
Browning, Robert **8**, 14
BROWNLOW, COUNTESS E. S. **1**, 11
Brummell, Beau **2**, 3
BRUXNER, G. M. **5**, 8
BRYANT, A. **10**, 8
BUCHAN, J. **2**, 11; **7**, 3; **8**, 7
BUCHAN, W. **5**, 1
BUHLER, C. **5**, 9
BURDON, R. S. **8**, 16
BURGESS, R. **3**, 10
Buried Life **7**, 4
BURKE, E. T. **8**, 10
BURKE, T. **10**, 14
Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage **7**, 10
BURN, D. L. **6**, 7
BURNET, R. **4**, 4
Burney, Fanny **4**, 5
BURT, C. **8**, 14
BURTON, E. F. **8**, 16
BURTON, R. **8**, 14
BUSTER, G. **8**, 1
Bute, Lord **1**, 13
BUTT, J. **10**, 4
BUTTERFIELD, H. **4**, 7
By Many Waters **7**, 4
Byron, Lord **6**, 6
Byron, the Last Journey **4**, 5
Byzantine Art in Roumania **3**, 3

CADE, S. **8**, 10
CADOUX, C. ST. J. **7**, 10

CAHUET, A. **10,** 15
Calico Pie **8,** 6
CALVERT, E. M. **1,** 5
CALVERT, R. T. C. **1,** 5
Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature **10,** 3
Cambridge History of the British Empire **10,** 8
Cambridge Poetry **10,** 11
CAMM, F. J. **6,** 13
Campaign in the Low Countries **5,** 4
CAMPBELL, A. B. **8,** 7
CAMPBELL, A. B. **3,** 1
CAMPBELL, K. W. D. **6,** 3
CAMPBELL, R. **5,** 1
Can Germany Stand the Strain? **1,** 3
Canada, Europe and Hitler **2,** 2
Canadian Occasions **10,** 7
Candle in the Dark **4,** 2
Cantos LII–LXXI **1,** 17
Caravan Island **8,** 19
CARLTON, W. J. **7,** 3
Carlyle, Jane Welsh **2,** 4
CARNEGY, P. C. A. **4,** 11
Caroline of England **1,** 6
CARON, P. **3,** 9
CARRINGTON, H. **1,** 5; **1,** 16
CARRINGTON, N. **10,** 1
CARRINGTON, P. **6,** 13
CARY, M. **8,** 8
CASIMIR, H. B. G. **3,** 10
CASSON, S. **5,** 3
Castlereagh **8,** 5
Casualty **6,** 10
Cat in Ancient Egypt **5,** 3
Catalogue of Printed Music **8,** 12
Catherine of Aragon **1,** 11
Cavendish, Lady Harriet **5,** 7
CECIL, D. **4,** 10
Celia **1,** 11
Census of Shakespeare's Plays **1,** 4
Century of Municipal Progress **1,** 12
Cervantes **10,** 4
C'Est Toi Que Je Cherchais **10,** 15
Challenge to Liberty **1,** 2
Challenge to Youth **3,** 2
Chamberlain, Austen **5,** 4
Chamberlain, Joseph **5,** 4
Chamberlain, Neville **1,** 7
CHAMBERLIN, D. **5,** 7
CHAMBERLIN, W. H. **5,** 1
Chamber's Technical Dictionary **5,** 10
CHANCE, E. P. **10,** 10
Changing Face of Britain **8,** 2
CHANING-PEARCE, M. **4,** 11
Chaos in Asia **4,** 1
CHAPMAN, F. **1,** 3
CHAPMAN, F. S. **8,** 18
CHAPMAN, G. **4,** 12
CHARDONNE, J. **10,** 15
CHARLTON, L. E. O. **8,** 1
CHATTERTON, E. K. **8,** 1
Chemical Constitution of the Natural Fats **2,** 10
Chemical Encyclopaedia **3,** 10
Chemical Thermodynamics **10,** 13
Chemistry, Life and Civilisation **7,** 10
Chesterfield **1,** 5
CHESTERTON, C. **8,** 8
Chestnut Filly **6,** 16
CHIANG YÉE **1,** 9; **4,** 4
CHICHESTER, BISHOP OF **8,** 1
CHICHESTER, DEAN OF **6,** 1
Child and his Family **5,** 9
Child Psychology **2,** 8
CHILDE, V. G. **10,** 3
Children's Puzzle Book **10,** 16
Child's Discovery of Death **8,** 14
Chiltern Country **10,** 14
China Under the Empress Dowager **1,** 11
Chinese Childhood **4,** 4
Choral Psalter **8,** 12
CHORLEY, R. S. T. **3,** 7
Christ and Human Suffering **1,** 19
Christian as Soldier **3,** 2
Christian Discourses **1,** 20
Christianity and Classical Culture **5,** 10
Christianity and World Order **8,** 1
Christianity at Bay **2,** 9
Christians in a World at War **6,** 13
Christopher Marlowe **1,** 4
Church and Society in England from 1800 **8,** 16
Church and the World **5,** 10; **8,** 16
Church of England **1,** 19
Churchill **8,** 3
Churchill, Winston **4,** 1
CHURCHILL, W. **6,** 1
Cinema Today **1,** 23
Cities and Men **3,** 4
Civil Aviation Statistics **1,** 18
Civilisation and Liberty **4,** 2
Claire **10,** 15
CLAREMONT, C. A. **1,** 8
CLAREMONT, F. **1,** 11
CLARK, A. J. **6,** 9
CLARK, C. **3,** 9
CLARK, D. **3,** 6
CLARK, G. **10,** 3
CLARK, R. **10,** 15
CLARKE, F. **2,** 5
CLARKE, R. W. B. **1,** 1; **7,** 2
CLARKSON, R. E. **1,** 7
CLAYTON, E. B. **8,** 10
Clinical Practice in Infectious Diseases **2,** 8
CLYNES, J. R. **6,** 1

COBHAM, A. **1**, 23
COCHRANE, C. N. **5**, 10
Cockerell, Sydney **8**, 5
COCKING, W. T. **5**, 11
Coco the Clown **3**, 4
Code of the Woosters **8**, 8
COHEN, H. M. **4**, 8
COLE, M. **6**, 14
COLGRAVE, B. **2**, 3
Collected Essays **4**, 9
Collected Poems **1**, 17; **3**, 9
COLLES, H. C. **4**, 9
COLLIER, H. E. **10**, 9
COLLINGWOOD, R. G. **2**, 11
Collins' War Pamphlets **8**, 1
Collins, Wilkie **3**, 3
Colloid Chemistry **1**, 22
Colonial Administrations of Sir Thomas Maitland **1**, 12
Colonies and Raw Materials **1**, 3
Colour Co-ordination **4**, 4; **7**, 11
COLYER, S. W. **5**, 11
Come the Three Corners **10**, 1
Comments and Characters **8**, 7
COMMITTEE OF THE ENGLISH ASSOCIATION **10**, 6
Commonwealth or Anarchy **1**, 8
COMPTON, M. **6**, 7
Concise Oxford Dictionary of English Place-Names **1**, 18
Conditional Justification of War **4**, 2
Conditions of Economic Progress **3**, 9
CONNELY, W. **1**, 5; **2**, 3
Constitution of England **1**, 12
Contacts and Contrasts **2**, 4
Contemplative Gardener **2**, 7
CONWAY, A. W. **1**, 20
CONYBEARE, J. J. **10**, 9
Cook, Ann **4**, 4
Cook, Captain **1**, 5; **1**, 6
COOLIDGE, J. L. **7**, 10
COOPER, A. D. **4**, 1
COOPER, D. **10**, 1
COPLEY, J. **8**, 11
Corn Country **10**, 3
Correspondence of Robert Bridges and Henry Bradley **5**, 6
Corrosion of Iron and Steel **1**, 21
CORY, H. **1**, 16; **6**, 16
Cosmic Rays **1**, 22
COTT, H. B. **2**, 4
Cottage Pie **5**, 12
COTTON, H. **1**, 20
COULTON, G. G. **1**, 16; **8**, 6
Country and Town in Ireland Under the Georges **6**, 9
Country Calendar **2**, 6
Country Notes **1**, 10
Country Notes in Wartime **10**, 7
Course of Evolution **7**, 5
COURTNEY, R. **8**, 18
Courtship and Display Among Birds **10**, 10
Crafts for Rural Schools **7**, 5
CRAIGIE, W. A. **8**, 7
CRANWORTH, LORD **1**, 23
CREEDY, F. **1**, 17
Crockford's Clerical Directory **3**, 10
CROFT, A. **1**, 23
Crooked Cross **6**, 1
Cross into Swastika **5**, 2
CROSSMAN, R. H. S. **5**, 3
CROWTHER, G. **1**, 3
Cruise of the Conrad **5**, 12
Cruiser in Action **5**, 1
Cue for Treason **10**, 16
Culture and Survival **4**, 12
CUMMING, P. **6**, 16
Curiosities in a Medieval MS. **8**, 7
CURLE, J. H. **8**, 13
CURWEN, E. C. **2**, 4
Cuthbert, Saint **2**, 3
Cyclopedia of Radio and Electronics **3**, 6
Cyclotron **1**, 22
CYRIAN, R. J. **1**, 24
CZECHOSLOVAK NATIONAL COMMITTEE **8**, 1
Czechoslovakia **1**, 3

Dachau **2**, 1
DAHLBERG, G. **3**, 4
Daily Express Map of Denmark, Norway and Sweden **1**, 4
Daily Express Map of Italy **6**, 2
Daily Express War Map of Belgium and Holland **3**, 2
Daily Mail Air View War Map **5**, 4
Daily Mail War Atlas **2**, 1
Daily Mail War Map **5**, 4
Daily Telegraph War Map **1**, 4; **3**, 2; **5**, 4
DALE, B. J. **10**, 10
DANE, C. **10**, 1
Dangerous Thought **2**, 5
DANN H. C. **8**, 13
Danube Basin **8**, 2
Danubian Basin **1**, 3
DARBY, H. C. **1**, 11
DARLING, F. F. **1**, 9; **5**, 4
DARWIN, B. **7**, 11; **8**, 4
DASGUPTA, S. **2**, 8
DATALLER, R. **6**, 5
DAVIDS, A. **5**, 3
DAVIDSON, L. S. P. **7**, 8
DAVIES, C. C. **1**, 11
DAVIES, R. **4**, 5

Davies, W. H. **3,** 9
DAVIS, H. **3,** 6
DAWSON, A. J. **7,** 12
Day by Day **1,** 19
Days of Fresh Air **1,** 23
DEAS, S. **10,** 10
DE BEER, G. R. **5,** 4
Decorative Art **1,** 4
Deeds that held the Empire **8,** 1
Deeper Causes of the War **1,** 2
Definitive Edition of Rudyard Kipling's Verse **10,** 12
DE GAULLE, GENERAL **8,** 1
De Gaulle's France **6,** 2
DE HEVESY, P. **1,** 8
DELAFIELD, E. M. **8,** 1
DE LA MARE, W. **5,** 6; **10,** 7
DE LA ROCHE, M. **3,** 6
Democracy and War **2,** 2
Democratic Ideal in France and England **7,** 2
Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery **1,** 13
DENNY-BROWN, D. **1,** 14
DENT, E. J. **8,** 12
Dental Mechanics for Students **5,** 8
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH **2,** 10
De Paul, St. Vincent **8,** 5
DERRY, K. **5,** 7
Descriptive Catalogue of the Library of Samuel Pepys **7,** 3
DE SELINCOURT, E. **10,** 11
Design of High Pressure Plant **7,** 6
DE SOLA PINTO, V. **8,** 7
DE SZINYEI-MERSE, A. **4,** 1
Detective Stories Today **6,** 6
Deterioration of Structures in Sea-Water **7,** 6
Development of Modern France **5,** 7
DEWAR, L. **2,** 5
DEWEY, J. **3,** 9
"*DIARIST*" **1,** 1; **7,** 1
Diary of a Nobody **7,** 6
Diary of Fanny Burney **4,** 5
Dictionary of Clichés **8,** 15
Dictionary of Dates **1,** 18
Dictionary of Legal Terms **1,** 19
DILLING, W. J. **7,** 8
Discovery of Man **5,** 3
Diseases of Infancy and Childhood **6,** 10
Diseases of Poultry **8,** 3
Diseases of the Nervous System **3,** 8
Diseases of the Urethra and Penis **4,** 9
Diversions **7,** 7
DIVINE, A. D. **2,** 1; **4,** 1; **5,** 2
DIXON, C. W. **1,** 12
D.M.W.P. **6,** 2
DODD, M. **2,** 1
Dodo **8,** 7
Domestic Silver of Great Britain and Ireland **4,** 4
Donkey Serenade **6,** 15
DORLING, H. T. **10,** 1
DOUGLAS, D. C. **1,** 5
DOWNIE, R. A. **4,** 3
Draining of the Fens **1,** 11
DRAPER, A. L. **4,** 11
DRUCKER, P. F. **8,** 1
DUCK, P. H. **1,** 19
DUGDALE, B. E. C. **10,** 4
DUKES, P. **6,** 1
DUNK, J. L. **5,** 8
DUNNE, J. W. **6,** 5
DU PRÉ, D. **5,** 11
DUTCH, O. **4,** 1
DYSON, H. V. D. **10,** 4

Early Christian Attitude to War **7,** 10
Early Days of the Power Station Industry **4,** 11
Early Medieval Art **1,** 4
Early Treatment of Nervous and Mental Disorders **8,** 11
Early Victorian Cambridge **7,** 8
East Coker **8,** 14
Eastern Question **4,** 2
EASTON, A. M. **6,** 16
Economic Effort of War **1,** 1
Economic History of Steelmaking **6,** 7
Economic Problems of Today **6,** 5
Economic Self-Sufficiency **1,** 3
Economics of Ancient Greece **6,** 9
EDDINGTON, A. **1,** 21
Edith Sitwell's Anthology **1,** 18
EDMAN, I. **4,** 2
Education and Social Change **2,** 5
Education and the Birth Rate **3,** 5
Education of Dull and Backward Children **7,** 5
Education of Uncle Paul **1,** 10
Educational Needs of Democracy **3,** 5
Educational Psychology **7,** 5
Edward Gibbon **7,** 4
Edward Whymper **1,** 7
Edward Wilson of the Antarctic **8,** 5
EDWARDS, A. T. **10,** 1
EDWARDS, R. **3,** 5; **8,** 6
Ego 4 **8,** 4
1851 and the Crystal Palace **6,** 8
Eighteenth-Century Background **1,** 10
18th Century English Sunday **1,** 22
Eighteenth-Century Journal **3,** 7

Eighteenth Century Poetic Diction **8,** 7
EINSTEIN, A. **5,** 2
EINZIG, P. **8,** 2
EKWALL, E. **1,** 18
Electrical Measurements and Measuring Instruments **8,** 16
Electrical Measurements in Principle and Practice **7,** 6
Electrical Technology **1,** 20
Electronic Processes in Ionic Crystals **4,** 11
Elementary Microtechnique **2,** 10
Elementary Pathological Histology **1,** 13; **2,** 7
Elements of Acoustical Engineering **8,** 6; **10,** 13
ELIOT, G. **10,** 15
ELIOT, T. S. **1,** 17; **1,** 19; **8,** 14; **10,** 12
Elizabethan Music **8,** 11
Elizabethan Plays and Players **4,** 7
ELLIOTT, W. H. **1,** 19; **2,** 9
ELLIS, H. **1,** 5
ELLIS, W. **6,** 11; **7,** 9
ELLISTON, H. **1,** 1
ELWIN, V. **1,** 3
Embryos and Ancestors **5,** 4
EMDEN, P. H. **2,** 4
Emerald Crown **10,** 16
Emergency Surgery **7,** 8
EMPSON, W. **8,** 15
Encyclopaedia of the Laws of England **8,** 9
End of Economic Man **8,** 1
Ends and Means **8,** 7
England without End **8,** 18
England's Pleasant Lands **3,** 9
ENGLEFIELD, C. **10,** 15
English Austin Friars in the Time of Wyclif **2,** 6
English Church **8,** 16
English Economic History **6,** 8
English Folklore **4,** 12
English History in English Fiction **5,** 6
English in the Future **4,** 7
English Lakeland **10,** 14
English Monks and the Suppression of the Monasteries **2,** 6
English Railways **8,** 9
English Saga **10,** 8
English Scholars **1,** 5
English Ways **2,** 11
English Wits **10,** 8
Englishman **7,** 11
Englishwoman **6,** 14
ENSOR, R. C. K. **1,** 1; **1,** 3
ENTWISTLE, W. J. **10,** 4
Environment and Heredity **1,** 16; **2,** 5
Epic Deeds of the R.A.F. **8,** 2
Epic of Dunkirk **8,** 1
Epic of the Gestapo **6,** 1
Epics of the Royal Air Force **3,** 2
EPSTEIN, J. **10,** 4
EPSTEIN, M. **4,** 10; **5,** 10
Errant Diplomat **4,** 1
ERSKINE OF MARR **3,** 7
ERVINE, ST. J. **7,** 6
Escape with Me **1,** 24
ESDAILE, A. **3,** 6
Essays and Addresses **6,** 6
Essays and Studies **8,** 7
Essays by Divers Hands **7,** 6
Essays in Musical Analysis **10,** 10
Essentials of Medical Treatment **1,** 14
Europe in Chains **8,** 2
Europe in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries **4,** 7; **6,** 8
Europe Under the Nazi Scourge **10,** 1
European Science **1,** 21
Europe's Apprenticeship **8,** 6
Evacuation Survey **6,** 14
EVANS, B. I. **1,** 9
EVANS-PRITCHARD, E. E. **4,** 3
Eve of Victorianism **1,** 11
Everybody's Dog Book **7,** 12
Ex Libris **5,** 6
Explorers Afloat **10,** 15

Factors of the Mind **8,** 14
Failure of a Mission **1,** 2
FAIRBROTHER, R. W. **7,** 8
FAIRLIE **8,** 11
FALLS, C. **5,** 4
Family Homespun **10,** 4
Famous Stamps **10,** 11
Farewell, France! **10,** 3
FARLEIGH, J. **2,** 4
Farm and School **1,** 9
Farm Animals **8,** 3
Farm Management **6,** 3
FARMER, H. G. **1,** 16
Farming Year **3,** 5
Fashioning of Leviathan **1,** 12
FAWCETT, W. **3,** 11
FAY, C. R. **6,** 8
Fear No More **6,** 12
FEARON, W. R. **1,** 14
FEATHER, N. **2,** 4
FERGUSON, R. **8,** 7
FICKLING, B. W. **7,** 9
Field Surgery in Total War **7,** 9
FIELDING, T. J. **3,** 6
Fifty Years' Work in London **5,** 4
Fight for the Future (should be *We Fight for the Future*) **6,** 2
Figure Drawing **4,** 4
Final Edition **8,** 4

Final Report **1**, 2
FINDLAY, J. A. **5**, 10
Finland **4**, 12
Finland Fights **1**, 1
FIRBANK, T. **7**, 3
Fire and Bomb **1**, 4
First Mate's Log **2**, 11
First Quarter **1**, 4
First Six Months **1**, 1
FIRTH, C. **1**, 12
FIRTH, R. **7**, 3
FISHER, A. G. B. **1**, 3
FISHER, H. A. L. **10**, 4
FISHER, H. A. L. **1**, 1
FITZGERALD, W. **7**, 11
Fitzherbert, Mrs. **4**, 5
Five Plays of 1940 **10**, 6
Flat Racing **3**, 11
FLETCHER, E. **8**, 10
FLETCHER, P. **1**, 15
Flowers—Tulips, Hyacinths, Narcissi **5**, 3
Folios of New Writing **3**, 6; **10**, 7
Following Christ **1**, 20
Fontamara **10**, 4
Food and the Principles of Dietetics **8**, 10
Food Investigation Board **1**, 21
Footprints in Finland **3**, 12
For Civilisation **6**, 1
For Lawyers and Others **4**, 8
FORD, F. M. **1**, 9
Forecasting Weather **3**, 11
Foreign Correspondent **8**, 4
Forensic Chemistry **6**, 10
FORSTER, E. M. **3**, 9
FORSTER, E. M. **6**, 1
FOUGASSE **8**, 2
Foundations of Empirical Knowledge **8**, 14
Four to Fourteen **1**, 7
Fourteen Points and the Treaty of Versailles **1**, 3
Fourth Gospel **1**, 19
FOWLER, R. H. **1**, 21
FOX, G. **8**, 8
Foxe, John **7**, 4
Fractures and Other Bone and Joint Injuries **1**, 15; **10**, 9
FRAENKEL, G. S. **7**, 4
France at War **1**, 3
France Faces Fascism **6**, 2
France Overseas Through the Old Regime **1**, 12
France Talks with Hitler **1**, 1
Francis, Cardinal Bourne **4**, 5
FRANCIS, E. V. **1**, 1
FRANCIS, W. **6**, 13
Franklin, Sir John **1**, 24
Frazer, James George **4**, 3
FRAZER, J. E. **5**, 5
FRAZER, W. M. **1**, 14
Freedom and Culture **3**, 9
FREEMAN, C. D. **10**, 1
FREEMAN, W. **8**, 17
FREMANTLE, A. **5**, 7
French Yellow Book **1**, 2
FRIEND, J. N. **7**, 6
Friends of a Lifetime **8**, 5
FRISCHAUER, W. **3**, 1
FRY, C. **3**, 3
Fry, Roger **6**, 4
FULFORD, R. **4**, 5
FURNIVALL, J. S. **1**, 12
FURSE, K. **8**, 4

GADDUM, J. H. **10**, 9
GALBRAITH, W. **10**, 1
GALLOWAY, L. D. **3**, 10
Gambler's Glory **3**, 4
GAMOW, G. **1**, 21
Gandhi, Mahatma **1**, 10
Garden Decoration and Ornament **1**, 7
Garden Notebook **5**, 3
Gardens and Gardening **1**, 7
GARDNER, C. **8**, 2
GARROD, H. W. **8**, 7
Gastric and Duodenal Ulcers **10**, 8
Gathering Storm **8**, 15
GATHORNE-HARDY, G. M. **1**, 3
GAUNT, G. **8**, 4
GAYE, P. F. **6**, 3
GEIKIE, J. **2**, 10
Gemstones **4**, 12
General Basic Dictionary **10**, 6
General Textbook of Nursing **1**, 15
Genetics of Cotton **1**, 21
GENEVOIX, M. **10**, 15
Genius of English Poetry **1**, 10
Gentle Art of Tramping **2**, 11
Gentlemen of Dunkirk **7**, 1
Geological Survey and Museum **2**, 10
George the Fourth **4**, 5
George III **1**, 13; **6**, 4
George Villiers **4**, 6
Georgics of Virgil **8**, 6
German Cultural Oppression in Czechoslovakia **8**, 1
German Invasion of Poland **6**, 1
Germany: Jekyll and Hyde **5**, 2
Germany, Poland and Adjacent Countries **10**, 4
Germany the Aggressor **2**, 1
Gestapo **8**, 2
GIBB, H. A. R. **10**, 3
GIBBINGS, R. **10**, 6

Gibbon, Edward **3**, 3; **7**, 4; **8**, 3
GIBBONS, J. **1**, 24
GIBBONS, S. **8**, 7
GIBBS, L. **4**, 5
GILBERT, W. E. **8**, 18
GILES, O. C. **8**, 2
GILKES, M. **8**, 15
GILL, E. **4**, 10
GILLESPIE, R. D. **1**, 14
GILSON, C. **10**, 1
GIRDLESTONE, G. R. **1**, 14
GLADSTONE, R. J. **1**, 14
GLASS, D. V. **5**, 11
GLEICHEN, H. **2**, 4
Glorying in the Cross **1**, 19
Goat-Wife **8**, 18
GODDEN, G. M. **5**, 2
Going Gangster **10**, 15
Gold Rushes **8**, 8
Golden Ages of History **8**, 8
Golden Reign **5**, 4
Golden Sovereign **10**, 6
GOLDING, E. W. **8**, 16
GOLDSCHEIDER, L. **8**, 3
Goliath: The March of Fascism **5**, 1
GOOCH, G. P. **6**, 11; **10**, 4
Good and Bad English **1**, 10
Good Shepherd **7**, 10
GOODHART, A. L. **10**, 3
GORDER, L. O. **3**, 6
GORDON, C. S. **1**, 1
GORDON, R. **4**, 10
GORMAN, J. T. **10**, 2
GOSSE, P. **8**, 4
GOUDGE, H. L. **1**, 19
GOVER, J. E. B. **6**, 15
Government of Great Britain **1**, 8
GOWER, G. L. **5**, 7
GRACE, F. R. **1**, 3
GRAEBNER, W. **8**, 3
GRAHAM, G. **8**, 10
GRAHAM, S. **2**, 11
GRAHAM, S. **10**, 2
Grand Inquisitor **4**, 6
Grandmother O Kyo **8**, 3
GRANT, A. J. **4**, 7
Graven Image **2**, 4
GRAVES, P. P. **7**, 1
GRAVES, R. **10**, 8
GRAVESON, S. **8**, 13
GRAY, E. **8**, 3
GRAY, J. M. **2**, 6
GRAY, W. F. **8**, 7
GRAY, W. P. **4**, 3
Great Baltic Bubble **3**, 7
Greater English Church **3**, 3
Greek City from Alexander to Justinian **5**, 7
Greek-English Lexicon **6**, 12
GREEN, D. E. **8**, 16
Green Hills Far Away **7**, 3
GREENE, L. P. **8**, 19
Greenhorn in Africa **8**, 18
Green's Manual of Pathology **2**, 8
GREENWOOD, A. **1**, 2
GREENWOOD, H. W. **7**, 11
GREGORY, R. **2**, 9
GREGORY, R. **1**, 2
GREY, C. G. **1**, 3
Grey of Falloden **5**, 4
GRIERSON, H. **6**, 6
GROSE, C. L. **1**, 4
Grosseteste, Robert **7**, 8
GROSSMITH, G. **7**, 6
GROSSMITH, W. **7**, 6
Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians **4**, 9
GROVES, E. W. H. **1**, 14
Growth of America **6**, 7
Growth of the New Empire **10**, 8
GUEDALLA, P. **5**, 2
GUGGENHEIM, E. A. **1**, 21
Guide to Human Parasitology **7**, 8
Guilty Frenchmen **10**, 3
GUMPERT, M. **5**, 2
GUNN, D. L. **7**, 4
GURNEY, R. W. **4**, 11
GWYNN, A. **2**, 6
GWYNN, S. **6**, 6
GYNGELL, E. S. **8**, 17

HAARHOFF, T. J. **8**, 8
HADFIELD, E. C. R. **10**, 16
HAFFNER, S. **5**, 2
HALDANE, A. R. B. **7**, 4
HALES, J. E. **7**, 5
HALIFAX, VISCOUNT **1**, 2; **6**, 1
HALL, D. J. **5**, 2
HAMBRO, C. J. **8**, 2
HAMILTON, C. **6**, 14
HAMILTON, E. **8**, 19
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan **1**, 20
HAMMOND, J. **8**, 3
HAMPDEN, J. **3**, 7; **8**, 15
Hampshire Scene **7**, 12
HANCOCK, W. K. **7**, 5
Handbook of Anaesthetics **8**, 11
Handbook of British Birds **5**, 5
Handbook of Radiography **6**, 10
Handbook on British Industrial Practice **5**, 5
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. M. **6**, 10
Handstruck Postage Stamps of the Empire **10**, 11
Handy Reference Atlas of the World **7**, 10
Hanslich **10**, 10

HARDY, G. H. **10,** 13
HARDY, T. **10,** 7
Hardy, Thomas **7,** 9
HAREWOOD, EARL OF **3,** 11
HARINGTON, C. **10,** 4
HARLAND, S. C. **1,** 21
HARNETT, C. **5,** 12
Harold Temperley **10,** 4
Harp in Lowndes Square **8,** 7
HARPOLE, J. **3,** 4
Harrap's Shorter French and English Dictionary **10,** 12
HARRIES, E. H. R. **2,** 8
HARRIS, B. A. J. **8,** 6
HARRIS, E. **5,** 3
HARRISON, G. B. **4,** 7
HARRISON, M. **3,** 4
HARRISON, S. **10,** 6
HARTLEY, M. **1,** 24
HARTSHORN, L. **8,** 17
HARVEY, W. C. **4,** 11
Hary-O **5,** 7
Hastings, Warren **1,** 11
HASWELL, W. A. **4,** 6
HATFIELD, H. S. **1,** 21
HATTERSLEY, A. F. **6,** 8
HAWKES, C. F. C. **2,** 3
HAWKS, E. **8,** 2
HAYES, G. T. W. **3,** 7
HAYHURST, H. **10,** 10
HAYWARD, J. **8,** 15
HAYWARD, R. **6,** 15
Head in Green Bronze **1,** 11
Health and Efficiency of Munition Workers **8,** 11
HEALY, M. **10,** 7
Hear, Hear! **8,** 17
HEARNSHAW, F. J. C. **4,** 7
HEARNSHAW, F. J. C. **2,** 1
Heart of a Continent **6,** 15
Hearts and Pomegranates **8,** 4
Heat and Thermodynamics **1,** 22
HEAWOOD, G. L. **1,** 19
Hegel **6,** 11
Heil Hunger **5,** 2
Helvellyn to Himalaya **8,** 18
HENDERSON, D. K. **1,** 14
HENDERSON, H. D. **1,** 3
HENDERSON, N. **1,** 2
Henry, Elizabeth and George **1,** 5
HENRY, F. **6,** 3
HENSON, H. H. **1,** 19
Hereafter in Jewish and Christian Thought **1,** 20
HERBERT, A. P. **6,** 1
HERBERT, LORD **1,** 5
Here Lies Goebbels! **1,** 3
Heritage of Poetry **5,** 10
Heroic Poetry from the Book of the Dean of Lismore **2,** 9
Herr Hitler's Self-Disclosure in "Mein Kampf" **1,** 3
Herries Chronicle **1,** 11
HEWITT, A. R. **1,** 19
HIBBERT, E. T. **8,** 4
HILDITCH, T. P. **2,** 10
HILL, A. **2,** 3
HILL, G. **3,** 7
HILL, H. **4,** 11
HILL, H. W. **4,** 5
HILL, J. **2,** 7
HILL, M. E. **7,** 5
Hill, Rowland **4,** 5
HILTON, J. **2,** 11
HILTON, R. **1,** 14
Himalayan Honeymoon **5,** 12
HINDLE, W. **8,** 4
HINSHELWOOD, C. N. **2,** 10
Historic Churches of Edinburgh **4,** 3
Historic Gardens of England **2,** 7
History and Science **1,** 12
History of Afghanistan **8,** 9
History of British Socialism **6,** 7
History of Cyprus **3,** 7
History of Geometrical Methods **7,** 10
History of Indian Philosophy **2,** 8
History of South Africa **6,** 9
History of the Arabs **7,** 7
History of the Christian Church **6,** 13
History of the Expansion of Christianity **2,** 9
History of the Gambia **2,** 6
History of the Growth of the Steam Engine **1,** 13
History of the Reformation **4,** 8
History of the Romantic Movement in Spain **5,** 8
History of the Uniforms of the British Army **5,** 7
History of the United States **8,** 8
History of the War **1,** 3
Hitler and I **6,** 2
Hitler Over Latin America **1,** 3
Hitler Youth **3,** 2
Hitler's War and Eastern Europe **1,** 4
HITTI, P. K. **7,** 7
H.M.S. (His Majesty's Ships) **8,** 12
HOARD, F. R. **4,** 7
Hobbes **6,** 11
Hobby Horse **8,** 7
HOBHOUSE, C. **6,** 8
HOCKING, W. E. **4,** 11
HODGE, A. **10,** 8
HODSON, H. V. **1,** 3
HODSON, J. L. **7,** 1; **10,** 2
HOGAN, A. E. **1,** 8

HOGBEN, L. **2**, 5; **5**, 5
HOGG, G. **10**, 15
HOLDRIDGE, D. **2**, 11
HOLE, C. **4**, 12
HOLLAND, F. C. **8**, 13
HOLLIS, C. **5**, 2
HOLME, C. G. **1**, 4; **1**, 7
HOLME, G. **4**, 3; **5**, 12
HOLMSTROM, J. E. **1**, 18
Holtby, Winifred **1**, 5
Holy Images **3**, 10
Homage to Hymen **10**, 7
Home from Dunkirk **5**, 3
Honeycraft in Theory and Practice **4**, 3
Hooker, Richard **8**, 5
HOOPER, S. E. **1**, 2
Hope of a New World **10**, 4
Horace Walpole **4**, 5
HORRABIN, J. F. **1**, 2; **7**, 1
HOSKING, E. J. **1**, 16; **2**, 4
HOSKYNS, E. C. **1**, 19
House of Guise **3**, 7
House that Hitler Built **1**, 4
Housman **8**, 7
Housman, A. E. **7**, 4
HOUSMAN, A. E. **1**, 17; **10**, 12
HOUSMAN, L. **5**, 11; **10**, 6
How Britain's Resources are Mobilized **2**, 2
How Hitler Made the War **1**, 2
How to Draw Birds **6**, 3
How to Draw Trees **6**, 3
How to Increase Reading Ability **8**, 6
How to Look at Old Buildings **2**, 3
How our Air Force Defends Us **1**, 4
How the War Will be Won **7**, 1
How to See the Country **2**, 11
How War Came **1**, 4
HOWARD, A. **5**, 3
HOWARD, B. A. **1**, 9
HOWARD, E. **4**, 6
HUDSON, C. E. **5**, 10
HUDSON, G. F. **1**, 3; **8**, 2
HUDSON, J. C. **1**, 21
HUGHES, L. E. C. **5**, 10; **6**, 13
HUGHES, Mrs. M. V. **10**, 4
HUGHES, W. R. **6**, 4
Human Mind **8**, 10
Human Nature Writ Large **1**, 17
Hundred Years of the British Empire **8**, 9
Hundredth Year **5**, 2
HURST, A. **3**, 8
HURSTON, Z. **1**, 3
HUSSEY, D. **5**, 8
HUTCHINSON, C. G. **1**, 3
HUTCHINSON, W. **1**, 2; **3**, 1; **5**, 3; **7**, 1; **10**, 2
HUTCHISON, R. **1**, 14; **8**, 10
HUXLEY, A. **8**, 7
HUXLEY, J. **2**, 4
H. V. Morton's London **8**, 18
HYDE, H. M. **8**, 4
Hydraulic Measurements **7**, 6

I Believe **4**, 11
I Believe in Democracy **10**, 2
I Bought a Mountain **7**, 3
I Gathered No Moss **1**, 24
I Married a German **1**, 2
I Married Adventure **8**, 18
I Saw it Happen in Norway **8**, 2
I Was Lucky to Escape **10**, 2
Idea of a Christian Society **1**, 19
Idea of the Soul in Western Philosophy and Science **6**, 11; **7**, 9
Ideals of Japanese Painting **7**, 3
Ideals of Religion **1**, 19
In Defence of Hanslich **10**, 10
In the Grip of the Nyika **3**, 12
Independent Egypt **3**, 7
Index of Treatment **1**, 14
Indian Stamps Used Abroad **10**, 11
Indoor Gardener **1**, 7
Industrial Plastics **3**, 11
Infra-Red for Everyone **7**, 11
Ingeborg and Ruthy **5**, 12
INGRAM, K. **6**, 14
Injuries of the Jaws and Face **7**, 9
Innumerable Instincts of Man **1**, 8
Insect Pests **4**, 11
Insect Pests in Stored Products **10**, 10
Integration of Personality **5**, 9
International Affairs **5**, 3; **10**, 2
Intimate Sketches from Bird Life **1**, 16; **2**, 4
Into China **7**, 11
Introduction to Biochemistry **1**, 14
Introduction to Hegel **5**, 9; **6**, 11
Introduction to Heraldry **4**, 8
Introduction to Medical Genetics **1**, 15
Introduction to Proust **10**, 4
Introduction to the Kinetic Theory of Gases **7**, 11
Introduction to the Study of Fossil Plants **4**, 6
Invasion of Norway **7**, 2
Inventory of the Historical Monuments in the City of Oxford **1**, 3
IONIDES, M. L. **1**, 21
IONIDES, S. A. **1**, 21
Ireland in the Age of Reform and Revolution **8**, 8
Irène, Femme Inconnue **10**, 15
Irish Art in the Early Christian Period **6**, 3
Irish Free State and its Senate **8**, 9

Irish Journey **6**, 15
Iron and Steel Industry **8**, 16
IRVING, R. L. G. **8**, 18
ISELIN, M. **4**, 8
Island Years **5**, 4
Issue **2**, 2
Italian Colonial Empire **10**, 2
Italian Nationalism and English Letters **5**, 8
Italy and Suez **7**, 2
Italy and the Balkans **10**, 4
Italy in the Making **6**, 7
IYENGAR, K. R. S. **3**, 4

JACK, D. T. **10**, 2
JACKSON, J. H. **1**, 3
JACKSON, R. M. **3**, 7
JACKSON, S. **10**, 9
JACOB, G. **10**, 10
JAGGER, J. H. **4**, 7
JAMES, G. **10**, 15
James George Frazer **4**, 3
JAMES, G. V. **1**, 21
JAMES, W. W. **7**, 9
Jane Welsh Carlyle **2**, 4
Jane's All the World's Aircraft **1**, 3
Japan in China **5**, 1
JARYC, M. **3**, 9
JEANS, J. **7**, 11
JEFFERIES, R. **8**, 12
Jefferies, Richard **10**, 10
JEFFREYS, H. **1**, 21
Jeffreys, Judge **8**, 4
JELF, E. A. **8**, 9
JELLICOE, G. A. **1**, 7
Jenghiz Khan **1**, 13
JENKINSON, A. J. **4**, 7
JENNINGS, W. I. **1**, 12
JENNY, A. **4**, 11
Jeremy Jack the Lazy Hare **10**, 15
JOAD, C. E. M. **1**, 17
JOAD, C. E. M. **6**, 1
John and Mary's Visitors **10**, 15
John Cornelius **2**, 6
John Foxe and His Book **7**, 4
John Pym **1**, 5
JOHNSON, O. **8**, 18
JOHNSON, S. C. **7**, 1
Johnson Without Boswell **6**, 4
JOLLY, D. W. **7**, 9
JONES, A. H. M. **5**, 7
JONES, E. S. **1**, 19
JONES, H. S. **5**, 11
JONES, J. D. **3**, 1
JONES, J. W. **1**, 3
JONES, P. F. **8**, 15
JONES, W. T. **10**, 11
Jorgensen, Jorgen **4**, 5

Joseph Chamberlain **5**, 4
JOURDAIN, F. C. R. **5**, 5
Journal of a Lady of Quality **1**, 23
Journal of Gideon Mantell **2**, 4
Journal of John Wesley **1**, 6
Journey Without End **7**, 4
JUDD, C. **7**, 5
JUDGE, A. W. **3**, 6
Judge Jeffreys **8**, 4
Judicious Marriage of Mr. Hooker **8**, 5
JUNG, C. G. **5**, 9
Juvenile Delinquency **8**, 6

KAEMPFFERT, W. **1**, 21
K'ang Hsi **8**, 4
KAY, G. R. **2**, 1
KECSKEMETI, P. **5**, 3
KEITH, A. **1**, 24
KEITH, A. B. **1**, 12; **6**, 8
KELLETT, E. E. **5**, 6
KENNEY, J. K. **3**, 10
KENNEY, R. **1**, 5
Kensington's Gardens in Wartime **3**, 9
KENT, M. **1**, 2
Kenya Chronicles **1**, 23
KENYON, F. **3**, 3
KERLEY, P. **1**, 15
KETTON-CREMER, R. W. **4**, 5
KEYNES, G. **3**, 3
KIERKEGAARD, S. **1**, 20
Kierkegaard **4**, 11
Kilvert's Diary **10**, 5
Kinetics of Chemical Change **2**, 10
King and Country **10**, 2
KING, C. **8**, 12
King, Mrs. **6**, 7
Kingdom of Scotland **2**, 7
KING-HALL, S. **1**, 3
Kingis Quair **8**, 7
KINGSMILL, H. **6**, 4
KINGZETT **3**, 10
KINTNER, R. **5**, 1
Kipling **2**, 6
KIPLING, R. **10**, 7
Kipling, Rudyard **10**, 12
Kipling Treasury **10**, 7
KIRKCONNELL, W. **2**, 2
KITCHEN, F. **3**, 4
KITZINGER, E. **1**, 4
KNIGHT, G. W. **10**, 2
Knight, John **1**, 5
KNOWLES, D. **6**, 8; **8**, 16
KNOX, R. **6**, 1
KOHN-BRAMSTEDT, E. **5**, 3
KRANENBURG, R. **1**, 8
KUCZYNSKI, R. R. **1**, 3

Laboratory Investigations into Psychic Phenomena **1**, 16
Labour under Nazi Rule **5**, 4
Lady Arabella's Birthday Party **6**, 15
Lady Bessborough and Her Family Circle **10**, 4
LAING, J. **3**, 10
LAIRD, J. **4**, 10; **6**, 11
Lakeland Through the Lens **7**, 12
Lament and Triumph **2**, 9
Land Below the Wind **1**, 24
Landmarks and Surface Markings of the Human Body **3**, 8
LANDON, K. P. **3**, 7
LANG, M. **10**, 5
LANGTON, B. **5**, 3
LANGTON, N. **5**, 3
LARGE, E. C. **10**, 6
LASKI, H. J. **1**, 12; **2**, 6
LASKI, H. J. **6**, 1
Last Days of Paris **7**, 2
Last Poems and Plays **1**, 18
Last Rally **1**, 11
LATHAM, A. M. C. **8**, 7
LATOURETTE, K. S. **2**, 9
Laud, Archbishop **1**, 7
LAVERY, J. **1**, 5
Law for Nurses and Nurse-Administrators **8**, 11
Law, John **3**, 4
Lawrence, T. E. **5**, 4; **8**, 8
LAWRIE, J. P. **8**, 17
LAWSON, C. C. P. **5**, 7
LAWSON, J. A. **4**, 3
LAY, E. J. S. **6**, 5
LEACH, B. **5**, 3
LEACOCK, S. **2**, 5; **7**, 7
Leading Cases on Mercantile Law **3**, 7
Learning to Think **2**, 5
LEATHERST, J. **4**, 4
Lectures on Diseases of Children **8**, 10
LEHMANN, J. **3**, 6; **10**, 7
LEHMKUHL, H. K. **7**, 2
Leisure Things for Lively Youngsters **10**, 16
LEON, D. **10**, 4
Leprosy **2**, 8
LESLIE, S. **4**, 5
Let there be Liberty **6**, 1
Let There be Sculpture **10**, 4
Letters from George III to Lord Bute **1**, 13
Letters of Mrs. Fitzherbert **4**, 5
Letters on Poetry to Dorothy Wellesley **5**, 6
Letters to a Musical Boy **5**, 8
LEVESON-GOWER, G. **10**, 5
LEWIS, B. **10**, 2
LEWIS, C. **1**, 6
LEWIS, C. D. **8**, 6; **10**, 12
LEWIS, M. **6**, 8
LEWIS, T. **3**, 8
LEWIS, W. A. **6**, 5
LEYBOURNE, G. **3**, 5
LIAS, G. **1**, 6
Library of Edward Gibbon **3**, 3
LIDDELL, H. G. **6**, 12
Life and Achievements of Captain James Cook **1**, 6
Life and Growth of the British Empire **2**, 2
Life and Letters of the Right Hon. Sir Austen Chamberlain **5**, 4
Life and Thought in the Greek and Roman World **8**, 8
Life in the Bush **1**, 5
Life is Sweet, Brother **8**, 4
Life of a Painter **1**, 5
Life of Captain Cook **1**, 5
Life of the White Devil **4**, 4
Life on Other Worlds **5**, 11
Life's a Circus **8**, 6
Light and Colour in the Open Air **3**, 11
Lights Go Down **5**, 3
Limits of Speculative Humanism **6**, 11
LINDSAY, A. D. **1**, 20
LINDSAY, A. D. **1**, 1; **10**, 2
LIPS, E. **3**, 1
LIPSON, E. **6**, 8
Liquid Victory **10**, 2
LITTEN, I. **6**, 1
Living Religions and a World Faith **4**, 11
"Living Space" and Population Problems **1**, 3
Livingstone **5**, 7
LIVINGSTONE, R. **1**, 2
LLOYD, A. L. **5**, 3
LLOYD, Ll. S. **3**, 8
LLOYD, LORD **1**, 3
LOCKHART, J. G. **1**, 12; **8**, 8
Locks of Norbury **1**, 6
LOCKWOOD, M. **4**, 11
LOESER, J. A. **3**, 5
London Family Between the Wars **10**, 4
LONDONDERRY, MARCHIONESS OF **6**, 4
Lone Monarch **6**, 4
Long Week-end **10**, 8
Look to the Land **5**, 3
Lord Byron **6**, 6
Lord Rutherford **2**, 4
Lost Republic **2**, 7
LOVE, R. J. M. **1**, 14; **7**, 8
Love's Helicon **8**, 15

LOW, A. M. **6**, 14
LOW, D. M. **7**, 4
LOWE, R. **10**, 11
LOWENSTEIN, O. **4**, 6
LOWRIE, W. **7**, 10
LUCAS, F. L. **6**, 12
LUSHINGTON, F. **1**, 9
LYLE, K. **10**, 9
LYON, D. M. **1**, 14
LYON, H. **3**, 2
Lytton Strachey **3**, 4

MAARTEN, J. **3**, 2
McCABE, J. **8**, 8
MACARTHUR, D. W. **10**, 3
MACARTNEY, C. A. **1**, 3; **8**, 2
McCONNELL, A. J. **1**, 20
McCREA, E. D'A. **4**, 9
MACDIARMID, H. **10**, 12
McDONAGH, J. E. R. **5**, 8
MACDONALD, N. P. **1**, 3
MACDONALD, P. **3**, 6
McDOUGALL, J. B. **3**, 8
MACFARLANE, K. **10**, 15
MACGREGOR, A. A. **8**, 18
Machiavelli **4**, 7
Machinery of Justice in England **3**, 7
McINNES, G. **3**, 3
McKAY, H. **3**, 11
MACKENZIE, A. M. **2**, 7
MACKENZIE, C. **8**, 10; **10**, 5
MACKENZIE, F. C. **8**, 5
MACKENZIE, M. **8**, 10
MACKENZIE, V. **1**, 3
MACKINNON, F. D. **10**, 5
MACKINTOSH, J. **1**, 3
McLACHLAN, J. **3**, 7
McLEAN, C. **1**, 23
McLEAN, W. H. **4**, 12
MacLEOD, J. M. H. **4**, 8
Macmillan War Pamphlets **6**, 1
McNAIR, A. D. **8**, 2
MacNAIR, E. T. **1**, 24
McNAUGHT, W. **8**, 12
MacNEICE, L. **2**, 9
Magdalen School **10**, 8
Magic Gardens **1**, 7
Magnetism and Very Low Temperatures **3**, 10
MAGUINNESS, O. D. **1**, 16; **2**, 5
Mahatma Gandhi **1**, 10
MAINE, B. **4**, 9
Maitland, Thomas **1**, 12
Making of a Civil Servant **7**, 4
Malignant Disease **8**, 10
MALLIK, B. K. **1**, 17
Man on His Nature **10**, 13
Man Versus the State **5**, 4
MANLEY, H. P. **3**, 6
MANN, E., **1**, 3; **5**, 3
MANN, E. W. **8**, 13
MANN, T. **2**, 2
MANN, W. B. **1**, 22
MANNHEIM, H. **10**, 14
MANNING-SANDERS, R. **10**, 16
MANSBRIDGE, A. **6**, 4
MANSERGH, N. **8**, 8
MANSION, J. E. **10**, 12
MANSON-BAHR, P. H. **3**, 8
Manson's Tropical Diseases **3**, 8
Mantell, Gideon **2**, 4
Manual of Embryology **5**, 5
Manuales de Ingenieria **5**, 5
Manufacture of Compressed Yeast **5**, 11; **6**, 14
Map of Central Europe **4**, 2
Map of the Near and Middle East **4**, 2
Map of the North Sea **4**, 2
March of Literature **1**, 9
MARITAIN, J. **7**, 9
MARLOW, J. **6**, 2
Marlowe, Christopher **1**, 4
Married Life in an African Tribe **4**, 3
MARRIOTT, J. **5**, 6
MARRIOTT, J. A. R. **1**, 8; **8**, 5
MARRIOTT, J. A. R. **4**, 2
MARRIOTT, J. W. **2**, 9
MARTIN, C. R. A. **1**, 15
MARTIN, H. **4**, 6; **5**, 3; **10**, 3
MARTIN, H. **3**, 2
MARTYR, W. **1**, 24
Marvell, Andrew **10**, 3
MARWICK, B. A. **3**, 3
Mary Plain in Trouble **10**, 16
Mary, Queen of Scots **1**, 7
Masaryk **3**, 4
Massage and Remedial Exercises **1**, 15
MASSIE, G. **4**, 9
MASSINGHAM, H. J. **10**, 14
Masterpieces of English Furniture and Clocks **8**, 3
Mathematical Papers of Sir William Rowan Hamilton **1**, 20
Mathematician's Apology **10**, 13
Mathematics of Statistics **3**, 10
MATHEW, T. **4**, 8
MATHEWS, B. **6**, 2; **7**, 2
MATTHEWS, W. R. **1**, 20
MATTHEWS, W. R. **1**, 2; **2**, 2
MAUGHAM, W. S. **1**, 6; **2**, 5
MAUGHAM, W. S. **1**, 3
Mauretania **3**, 12
MAUROIS, A. **7**, 2
MAWER, A. **6**, 15
MAXWELL, C. **6**, 9
MAYER, J. P. **5**, 3
MAYNARD, T. **8**, 5
MEADE, C. F. **1**, 24

Measurement of Abilities **1**, 9
Mechanisms of Biological Oxidations **8**, 16
Medical Diseases of War **3**, 8
Medical Electricity **10**, 9
Medieval Fenland **1**, 11
MEDLICOTT, W. N. **5**, 3
MEDWORTH, **4**, 4
MEHTA, R. N. **4**, 7
MELVILLE, C. F. **10**, 3
MELVILLE, F. J. **4**, 9
Memoirs of Madame Pilsudski **8**, 2
Memory Hold-the-Door **7**, 3
Men and Ideas **1**, 17
Men Against the Sky **10**, 1
Men, Martyrs and Mountebanks **1**, 1
MENNELL, J. B. **3**, 8
MERCER, F. A. **1**, 7
Merchant Navy Fights **2**, 1
MERRELL, C. **10**, 15
MERRITT, A. T. **1**, 16
MESS, H. A. **3**, 11
Messene Redeemed **6**, 12
Methane **8**, 17
Methodism and the Literature of the Eighteenth Century **7**, 6
Mews' Digest of English Case Law **3**, 7
Mexico **10**, 14
MEYNELL, E. **8**, 5
MEYNELL, V. **8**, 5
MEYRICK, F. J. **1**, 6
MIALL, S. **4**, 11
Michelangelo **6**, 3
MICHELL, H. **6**, 9
MICHIE, A. A. **8**, 3
MICKLEM, N. **1**, 3
Microscope **7**, 10
Middle English Sermons **10**, 13
MILLER, E. **6**, 10
MILLER, H. **1**, 12
MILLIKAN, R. A. **1**, 22
MILNE, A. A. **6**, 1
MILNE, A. T. **3**, 3
MILNER, H. B. **5**, 11
Milton's Literary Milieu **1**, 10
MINNAERT, M. **3**, 11
MINNITT, R. J. **8**, 11
Minor Surgery **1**, 14
MINSHALL, T. H. **2**, 2
Miss Bax of the Embassy **1**, 4
MITMAN, M. **2**, 8
Mixed Company **1**, 10
Modern Diagnosis **10**, 9
Modern Dietary Treatment **6**, 9
Modern Drugs **8**, 10
Modern French Painters **1**, 4
Modern Humour **4**, 7
Modern Man in the Making **1**, 23
Modern Photography **5**, 9
Modern Physical Laboratory Practice **4**, 12
Modern Stamp Collecting **4**, 9
Modern Trends in Ophthalmology **2**, 8
Modern Turkey **7**, 12
Modern Verse **8**, 15
MOELWYN-HUGHES, E. A. **8**, 17
Moldy Warp the Mole **8**, 19
Monastic Order in England **6**, 8
MONCRIEFF, A. **8**, 10; **10**, 9
MONKS, N. **10**, 3
MOORE, S. **1**, 17
MOORE, T. S. **1**, 6
Moral Issues of the War **2**, 2
Morality and Freedom in the Philosophy of Immanuel Kant **10**, 11
MORDAUNT, E. **8**, 7
More Poems **10**, 12
More Rock-Paintings in South Africa **3**, 3
More Sketches of Kenya **8**, 18
More than I should **8**, 5
MORRELL, W. P. **8**, 8
MORRIS, H. **10**, 9
MORRISON, H. **8**, 1
MORTIMER, F. J. **5**, 9
MORTON, H. V. **8**, 18
MORTON, J. B. **5**, 12
MOSELEY, S. A. **2**, 10
MOSLEY, L. **7**, 2
Most Haunted House in England **8**, 13
Mother Fights Hitler **6**, 1
MOTT, N. F. **4**, 11
MOTTRAM, V. H. **8**, 10
MOULT, T. **10**, 12
Mountaineering Holiday **7**, 12
Moynihan, Berkeley **4**, 4
MOZLEY, J. F. **7**, 4
Mr. Campion and Others **1**, 10
Mr. Smith and Mr. Schmidt **8**, 1
Mr. Tompkins in Wonderland **1**, 21
Mr. Wu Looks Back **10**, 5
Mrs. King, the Governor's Lady **6**, 7
MUENDE, I. **4**, 8
MUIR, D. E. **2**, 2
MUIR, E. **2**, 8; **4**, 5
MUIR, J. R. **1**, 6
MUIR, R. **4**, 2; **5**, 3
MURE, G. R. G. **5**, 9; **6**, 11
MURRAY, G. **2**, 4
MURRAY, G. **1**, 1; **1**, 2
MURRAY, LADY O. **7**, 4
Murray, Sir Oswyn **7**, 4
MURRY, J. M. **2**, 2
Music: A short History **5**, 8
Music Calling **2**, 8
Musical Box **10**, 6

Musical Ear **3,** 8
Musicianship for Students **10,** 10
Mussolini's Words and Deeds **10,** 3
My American **8,** 7
My Best Spy Story **10,** 3
My Life **1,** 5
My Years in Germany **2,** 1
Myself When Young **6,** 4
Mystery at Penmarth **10,** 16

National Socialism and Christianity **1,** 3
Nature in Greek Poetry **2,** 6
Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemerics for 1941 **2,** 9
Naval Rôle in Modern Warfare **1,** 3
Navy at War (wrongly entered as *Navy Fights*) **1,** 4
Navy Fights (should be *Navy at War*) **1,** 4
Navy in Action **6,** 2
Nazi and Nazarene **6,** 1
Nazi Barbarism in Czechoslovakia **5,** 1
Nazi Conception of Law **1,** 3
Nazis at War **3,** 1
NEEDHAM, V. **10,** 16
NEILL, A. S. **1,** 9
NETHERCOT, A. H. **1,** 9
Nettles and Docks **10,** 7
NEURATH, O. **1,** 23
Neurology **1,** 15
Neuroses in War **6,** 10
NEUSTATTER, W. L. **8,** 11
Neville Chamberlain **1,** 7
New Contemptibles **8,** 3
New Dictionary of Chemistry **4,** 11
New Lamps and Ancient Lights **5,** 6
New Paths in Music **4,** 9
New Systematics **2,** 4
NEWBERRY, C. W. **1,** 16; **2,** 4
NEWITT, D. M. **7,** 6
NEWMAN, E. **10,** 10
NEWMAN, P. **7,** 7
News Chronicle War Map **3,** 2
NEWTON, A. P. **8,** 9
NEWTON, A. T. H. **6,** 4
NICHOLLS, T. B. **6,** 10
NICHOLSON, M. **2,** 2
NICOL, H. **8,** 6
NICOLSON, H. **4,** 5
NICOLSON, H. **1,** 1; **1,** 3
Non-Ferrous Foundry Practice **3,** 10
Nordic Twilight **6,** 1
NORTHBOURNE, LORD **5,** 3
NORTON, A. P. **3,** 11
NORTON, J. E. **8,** 3
Not a Bad Show **5,** 1
Nothing Dies **6,** 5
Nothing to do with the War **8,** 9
Notter and Firth's Hygiene **4,** 8
Novello's Biographies of Great Musicians **8,** 12
Nuer, **4,** 3
Nursemaid Who Disappeared **3,** 6

O'BRIEN, E. J. **6,** 6
Observer's Handbook on Maps, Charts and Projections **1,** 18
Odd Numbers **3,** 11
O'DONNELL, J. P. **2,** 5
O'FAOLAIN, S. **6,** 15
Ogilvie, R. F. **1,** 15
Old Lights for New Chancels **2,** 9
Old Possum's Book of Practical Cats **1,** 17; **10,** 12
Old Routes of Western Iran **7,** 3
Old Wives' Tale **1,** 10
OLDMEADOW, E. **4,** 5
OLSEN, G. F. **10,** 13
OLSON, H. F. **8,** 6
OMMANNEY, F. D. **5,** 12
On Circuit **10,** 5
On the Mastery of Water-Colour Painting **2,** 3
On the Move in England **5,** 11
Once in Sinai **2,** 11
One Day Telleth Another **1,** 21
Open Air **8,** 7
ORFORD, A. L. **8,** 16
Organised Labour in the War **8,** 2
Organisers and Genes **5,** 5
Organization, Strategy and Tactics of the Army Medical Services in War **6,** 10
Orientation of Animals **7,** 4
Origin of Meteorites **8,** 17
Origins of the Second Great War **5,** 3
Origins of the War **10,** 3
OSBORNE, J. **5,** 8
Osiris and Odin **8,** 3
O'SULLIVAN, D. **8,** 9
Our British Empire **7,** 7
Our Case **5,** 2
Our Own Times **1,** 3
Our Wonderful Fighting Forces **8,** 2
Out of the Nazi Clutch **10,** 1
Outlines of Industrial Medical Practice **10,** 9
OWEN, A. D. K. **7,** 7
OXFORD AND ASQUITH, COUNTESS OF **6,** 4
Oxford Book of Christian Verse **4,** 10
Oxford Book of English Verse **1,** 18
Oxford Pamphlets on World Affairs **1,** 3; **2,** 2; **3,** 2; **4,** 2; **5,** 4; **7,** 2; **8,** 2; **10,** 3
Oxford (Victoria History) **1,** 13

PADLEY, R. **6,** 14
PAGE, H. **4,** 10

Palgrave's Golden Treasury **6**, 12
PALMER, I. **5**, 7
PANETH, F. A. **8**, 17
Papacy and the Modern State **4**, 7
Parachutes over Holland **7**, 2
PARES, B. **5**, 12
Paris Garden **1**, 10
PARKER, J. **7**, 12
Parker, Matthew **7**, 7
PARKER, T. J. **4**, 6
PARRISH, M. L. **3**, 3
PARRY, J. H. **2**, 7
PARSONS, R. H. **4**, 11
PARTINGTON, J. R. **10**, 13
PARTRIDGE, E. **8**, 15
Passing of the Aborigines **8**, 18
Path to Rome **2**, 11
Pathological Histology **1**, 15
Pathology of Internal Diseases **2**, 8
Paths that Led to War **1**, 3
Pattern of Freedom **5**, 9
PATTERSON, J. M. **3**, 12
PAUL, F. J. **5**, 10
PAUL, L. **7**, 5
PAUL, O. **10**, 3
PAYNE, H. **2**, 3
PEACOCK, H. A. **2**, 10
PEARCE, E. C. **1**, 15
PEDERSEN, K. O. **1**, 22
PEERS, E. A. **5**, 8
Penguin Hansard **6**, 2; **10**, 3
Penguin Political Atlas **7**, 1
Penny Postage Centenary **8**, 13
People You Love **8**, 1
Pepys, Samuel **7**, 3
Perachora **2**, 3
PERKINS, J. **1**, 12
PERRY, E. W. **7**, 7
Persecution of the Catholic Church **8**, 2
PETRIE, C. **5**, 4
Pharmacology **10**, 9
Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the Materia Medica **7**, 8
Phenomena at the Temperature of Liquid Helium **8**, 16
Philosophical and Literary Pieces **1**, 16
Philosophy for Our Times **1**, 17
Philosophy of Physical Science **1**, 21
Photo-Electric and Selenium Cells **3**, 6
Photosynthesis **8**, 16; **10**, 6
Physical Chemistry **8**, 17
Physical Science in Art and Industry **10**, 13
Physical Science in Modern Life **6**, 14
Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage **3**, 8
Physico-Chemical Methods **1**, 22
Physiological Basis of Medical Practice **1**, 13
Pick of Punch **8**, 9
Pictorial History of the War **1**, 2; **3**, 1; **5**, 3; **7**, 1; **10**, 2
PIGOU, A. C. **1**, 4
PILCHER, C. V. **1**, 20
Pilsudski, Madame **8**, 2
Pineal Organ **1**, 14
Place-Names of Nottinghamshire **6**, 15
Plain Man and the Novel **6**, 5
Plane and Geodetic Surveying for Engineers **3**, 6
Planning for War and Peace **10**, 3
Plant Growth Substances **8**, 6
Plant Physiology **8**, 6
Plants with Personalities **1**, 7
"PLASTES" **10**, 13
Plastics in Industry **10**, 13
Plato's Method of Dialectic **6**, 12
Plays for Boys and Girls **8**, 15
Playtime in the First Five Years **4**, 10
Pleasures and Speculations **5**, 6
PLEDGE, H. T. **1**, 22
PLOMER, W. **10**, 5; **10**, 12
Plotinus **7**, 9
PLOWDEN, J. M. C. **2**, 11
PLUMMER, H. C. **2**, 10
Pocket Atlas of the World **10**, 4
POCOCK, G. **4**, 7
Poems and Prose **4**, 10
Poems New and Old **10**, 12
Poems Newly Selected **10**, 12
Poems of Alexander Pope **10**, 12
Poems of Two Wars **8**, 15
Poems of W. H. Davies **3**, 9
Poetical Works of Robert Browning **8**, 14
Poetical Works of William Wordsworth **10**, 11
Poisons, their Isolation and Identification **2**, 7
Poland After One Year of War **10**, 3
Poland, Yesterday, To-day, To-morrow **5**, 2
POLIAKOFF, N. **3**, 4
Polish White Book **1**, 3
Political Advance in India **4**, 2
Political Economy of War **1**, 4
Political Map of Europe, December 1940 **10**, 4
Political Theory **1**, 8
Political Thought **5**, 3
POLLARD, A. O. **8**, 2
POLLARD, A. W. **1**, 4
POLLARD, H. B. C. **2**, 10
Poltergeists **5**, 6
PONT, **10**, 8
PONTEFRACT, E. **1**, 24
Poor Fred **10**, 5
Pope, Alexander **10**, 12

POPE-HENNESSY, U. **3,** 4
Pope Speaks **5,** 4
Population Policies and Movements in Europe **5,** 11
PORTER, E. **5,** 8
Portrait of a Colony **6,** 8
Portrait of a Young Man **1,** 9
Postscripts **10,** 3
POSTGATE, R. **6,** 6
Postmarks of Great Britain and Ireland **8,** 13
Potter's Book **5,** 3
POUCHER, W. A. **7,** 12
POUND, E. **1,** 17; **10,** 12
POWELL, I. G. **1,** 8
POWER, M. **1,** 4
Power to Endure **3,** 1
Powers of Attorney **4,** 8
POWYS, T. F. **8,** 14
Practical Food Inspection **1,** 15
Practical Handbook of the Pathology of the Skin **4,** 8
Practical Orthoptics in the Treatment of Squint **10,** 9
Prado **5,** 3
PRATT, A. **3,** 5
Prayer for My Son **2,** 6
Pre-Buddhist India **4,** 7
Prehistoric Communities of the British Isles **10,** 3
Prehistoric England **10,** 3
Prehistoric Foundations of Europe **2,** 3
Prelude to Chemistry **1,** 22
Preparation of Peace **5,** 11
PRESCOTT, H. F. M. **8,** 5
PRESTON, C. **5,** 12
Pretenders' Island **10,** 16
PRICE, H. **8,** 13
PRICE, J. **8,** 2
PRICE, M. P. **1,** 4
PRICE, N. **10,** 7
PRIESTLEY, H. L. **1,** 12
PRIESTLEY, J. B. **10,** 3
Primitive Christian Catechism **6,** 13
Principles of Animal Biology **5,** 5
Private Road **4,** 6
Probability and Frequency **2,** 10
Problem of Nervous Anatomy **4,** 8
Problem Teacher **1,** 9
Problems of Economic Policy **7,** 5
Proper Study of Mankind **1,** 9
Prose Works of Jonathan Swift **3,** 6
Prospects of Civilization **1,** 3
Proust **10,** 4
Prussian Eagle **2,** 2
Prussian Influence in Germany **2,** 2
Psychology and Psycho-Therapy **3,** 9
Puffin Picture Books **10,** 1
Purbeck Shop **8,** 8
PYE, V. **10,** 16
Pye's Surgical Handicraft **6,** 9
Pym, John **1,** 5
Pyrenean **5,** 12

Quakers in Commerce **2,** 4
QUALBEN, L. P. **6,** 13
QUENNELL, P. **1,** 6
QUILLER-COUCH, A. **1,** 18; **6,** 6
Quislings **5,** 4

RADHAKRISHNAN, S. **1,** 10
Radio Designer's Handbook **10,** 14
Radio Engineer's Pocket Book **6,** 13
Radio-Frequency Measurements **8,** 17
RADLEY, J. A. **4,** 12
RAE, G. **10,** 16
RAE, W. N. **1,** 22
R.A.F. in Action **8,** 3
Raleigh, Sir Walter **8,** 7
Ramanujan **10,** 13
RAMSAY, A. S. **8,** 17
RANKIN, C. **5,** 4
RANSOME, A. **10,** 16
Rape of the Lock **10,** 12
Rape of the Netherlands **6,** 2
Rare Prologues and Epilogues **8,** 15
RATCLIFF, N. **1,** 6
RAVEN, R. W. **8,** 10
RAWLING, L. B. **3,** 8
RAYNER, R. M. **4,** 9
READ, H. **10,** 5; **10,** 12
READ, J. **1,** 22
Reade, Charles **3,** 3
Readings in St. John's Gospel **1,** 20
Real and the Negative **1,** 17
Realism in English Poetry **8,** 7
Realm of Spirit **6,** 11
REASON, H. A. **1,** 22
Reassurance and Relaxation **1,** 15
Rebuilding of London After the Great Fire **4,** 7
Recent Advances in Neurology **1,** 14
Recent Advances in Sex and Reproductive Physiology **6,** 10
RECKITT, M. B. **8,** 16
Record of the Royal Society **1,** 22
Records and Research in Engineering and Industrial Science **1,** 18
Red Letter Holiday **10,** 16
REDDAWAY, T. F. **4,** 7
REDGROVE, H. S. **8,** 13
REED, D. **1,** 4
Refugee Question **1,** 3
Regent Catalogue of Empire Adhesive Postage Stamps **10,** 11
Regimental History of Cromwell's Army **1,** 11
REID, F. **4,** 6
Reign of Beau Brummell **2,** 3

REILLY, J. **1**, 22
Relaxation Methods in Engineering Science **10**, 14
Religion and the English Vernacular **1**, 20
Religion in School **1**, 19
Religion in Science and Civilization **2**, 9
Religion in the Reich **1**, 4
Religious Houses of Medieval England **8**, 16
Republic of Children **7**, 5
RETINGER, J. H. **10**, 3
Retrospect **6**, 4
Return to the Baltic **10**, 14
Return via Dunkirk **8**, 1
REYNOLDS, E. E. **4**, 8
RHODES, A. J. **3**, 8
RHODES, H. T. F. **6**, 10
Rhymed Ruminations **8**, 15
RHYS, E. **1**, 18; **4**, 5
Ribbons and Medals **10**, 1
Richard Jefferies **10**, 10
RICHARDSON, E. G. **6**, 14; **10**, 13
RICHMOND, B. L. **5**, 9
RICHMOND, H. **1**, 3
Ricketts, Charles **1**, 6
RICKETTS, P. E. **3**, 11
Riding and Hunting **2**, 10
RIDLEY, F. **2**, 8
Rights of Man **6**, 1
RIPPON, T. S. **1**, 15
Road to Bordeaux **10**, 1
Road to Modern Science **1**, 22
Road to Tryermaine **1**, 9
Roads to Citizenship **6**, 5
ROBERTS, A. **6**, 11
ROBERTS, J. A. F. **1**, 15
ROBERTS, J. K. **1**, 22
ROBERTS, S. H. **1**, 4
ROBERTSON, F. A. DE V. **6**, 8
ROBERTSON, J. C. **1**, 10
ROBINSON, H. W. **1**, 20; **10**, 13
ROBSON, J. M. **6**, 10
ROBSON, W. A. **1**, 12; **7**, 7
ROBSON, W. A. **5**, 4
Rock-Drawings of Southern Upper Egypt **1**, 3
ROCKLEY, LADY **2**, 7
Roger Fry **6**, 4
ROGERS, L. **2**, 8
ROLFE, R. T. **3**, 10
ROLLESTON, H. **10**, 9
ROLLESTON, J. D. **4**, 9
Roman Fountain **2**, 11
Roman Portraits **8**, 3
Romance of the Posts of Rhodesia **8**, 13
Romances and Mysteries of the Sea **1**, 11
Romanian Furrow **5**, 2
Romanism and Evangelical Christianity **5**, 10
RONALDSON, G. W. **4**, 9
ROSS **8**, 11
ROSS, J. A. **6**, 10
ROSS, N. **2**, 9
ROSS, W. O. **10**, 13
ROTHENSTEIN, W. **1**, 6
ROTHERY, A. **4**, 12
ROURKE, T. **1**, 6
Rowland Hill, and the Fight for Penny Post **4**, 5
ROWLAND, T. J. S. **10**, 16
Royal Air Force **10**, 4
Royal Air Force at War **5**, 1
ROYAL COMMISSION ON HISTORICAL MONUMENTS **1**, 3
Royal Dukes **4**, 5
Royal Navy **10**, 3
RUDMAN, H. W. **5**, 8
Rudyard Kipling **2**, 6
RUGG-GUNN, A. **8**, 3
Rugged Flanks of Caucasus **10**, 3
RUHEMANN, M. **10**, 14
RUMBOLD, H. **6**, 9
Running in Three Continents **6**, 4
RUSSELL, E. J. **4**, 3
RUSSELL, H. **3**, 2
RUSSELL, L. **10**, 8
Russells in Bloomsbury **1**, 13
Rutherford, Lord **2**, 4

SACKVILLE-WEST, V. **1**, 10; **10**, 7
Sacred and Profane Love **10**, 7
Sacred and Secular **4**, 10
Sailing to Byzantium **2**, 5
St. Ninian and the Origins of the Christian Church in Scotland **3**, 10
Saint Thomas Aquinas **10**, 5
Ss. Peter and Paul in Rome **7**, 10
SALZMAN, L. F. **1**, 13; **2**, 7
SAMUEL, VISCOUNT **1**, 2
SANTAYANA, G. **6**, 11
SARGANT-FLORENCE, M. **4**, 4; **7**, 11
SASSOON, S. **8**, 5; **8**, 15; **10**, 12
SAUNDERS, W. **5**, 9
SAVA, G. **6**, 15; **8**, 5
Scandinavia and the Baltic **10**, 4
Scattering Branches **6**, 6
SCHALL, W. E. **10**, 9
SCHAPERA, I. **4**, 3
SCHONFIELD, H. J. **7**, 2
School for Barbarians **1**, 3
Science and the Classics **2**, 10
Science and Wisdom **7**, 9

Science Front **1**, 22
Science Since 1500 **1**, 22
Science, Today and Tomorrow **1**, 21
Scientific Principles of Plant Protection **4**, 6; **5**, 3; **10**, 3
Scots' Literary Tradition **6**, 6
SCOTT, G. **1**, 13
SCOTT, M. **8**, 19
Scott of the Antarctic **1**, 6
SCOTT, P. **8**, 3
SCOTT, R. **6**, 12
SCUDDER, T. **2**, 4
Sculpture of Michelangelo **6**, 3
Sea Our Heritage **1**, 12; **8**, 8
Sea Power **8**, 3
Sea Power and Empire **4**, 7
Sea Urchin **4**, 5
Sea Warfare To-day **3**, 2
SEARS, W. G. **1**, 15
Seasons and the Farmer **1**, 9
Seasons and the Gardener **10**, 8
SEAVER, G. **1**, 6; **8**, 5
Second Quarter **5**, 4
Second Six Months **7**, 1
Second World War **4**, 1
SEDGWICK, H. D. **3**, 7
SEDGWICK, R. **1**, 13
Sedimentary Petrography **5**, 11
Select Bibliography of British History **1**, 4
Selected English Short Stories **6**, 6
Selected Poems **1**, 18; **2**, 9; **10**, 12
Selected Poems of Thomas Hardy **7**, 9
Selected Writings of Sir Charles Sherrington **1**, 14
Selection of Poems **10**, 12
Self Portrait **1**, 6
SELIGMAN, A. **1**, 24
SELVER, P. **3**, 4
Separation of Gases **10**, 14
Serjeant Surgeon John Knight **1**, 5
SERMONETA, THE DUCHESS OF **1**, 6
Seven English Songs and Carols **8**, 11
Seven Pillars of Wisdom **8**, 8
Seven Stars of Peace **1**, 3
Sex Morality Tomorrow **6**, 14
SHACKLETON, K. **8**, 18
Shackleton's Boat Journey **8**, 18
Shadow of the Swastika **5**, 3
SHAH, T. L. **10**, 8
SHANKS, E. **2**, 6
SHANKS, P. C. **1**, 15
Sharps and Flats **5**, 9
SHAW, N. **3**, 11
SHELDON, W. **6**, 10
SHEPHERD, E. C. **1**, 3
SHEPHERD, T. B. **7**, 6
SHEPPARD, E. W. **1**, 13
SHEPPARD, R. **6**, 3
SHERRINGTON, C. **10**, 13
Sherrington, Sir Charles **1**, 14
Sherston's Progress **8**, 5
Ship Aground **6**, 16
SHIRLAW, G. B. **6**, 10
Short History of the Brontës **10**, 5
Short History of Canadian Art **3**, 3
Short History of Cyprus **7**, 7
Short History of the British Army **1**, 13
SHOTWELL, J. T. **10**, 3
Siam in Transition **3**, 7
Sidney Gilchrist Thomas **4**, 6
SIEMSEN, H. **3**, 2
Silas Marner **10**, 15
Silent Traveller in War Time **1**, 9
SILONE, I. **10**, 4
Simon Bolivar **1**, 6
SIMONDS, H. R. **3**, 11
SIMPSON, J. H. **1**, 3
SIMPSON, P. **8**, 7
SIMPSON, W. D. **3**, 10
Since Fifty **1**, 6
SINCLAIR, W. A. **4**, 2
Sinews of War **1**, 3
Sir John Franklin's Last Arctic Expedition **1**, 24
Sir Walter Raleigh's "Farewell Letter" **8**, 7
SISSON, C. J. **8**, 5
SITWELL, E. **1**, 18; **10**, 12
SITWELL, O. **1**, 10; **1**, 24; **8**, 6
SITWELL, S. **3**, 9; **3**, 12; **5**, 6; **10**, 7
Sixteenth Century Polyphony **1**, 16
Sky's the Limit **6**, 2
SMITH, C. **7**, 12
SMITH, C. F. **6**, 16
SMITH C. S. **5**, 4
SMITH, E. **8**, 6
SMITH, F. L. **10**, 14
SMITH, G. F. H. **4**, 12
SMITH, K. M. **2**, 5
SMITH, T. B. **8**, 17
SMITH, W. C. **8**, 12
SMYTH, E. **6**, 4
SMYTHE, F. S. **1**, 7; **2**, 11; **6**, 15; **7**, 12
Soap Manufacture **2**, 10
Social and Economic Development of the British Colonial Empire **4**, 12
Social Aspects of Crime in England Between the Wars **10**, 14
Social Groups in Modern England **3**, 11
Social Mind **3**, 9
Soldier's Heart and the Effort Syndrome **3**, 8
Soliloquies of a Hermit **8**, 14

Some English Dictators **10,** 5
Some Letters from Livingstone **5,** 7
Some Poems **2,** 8
SOMMERFIELD, V. **8,** 9
Sophia Sturge **6,** 4
SORSBY, A. **2,** 8
Sources of Arabian Music **1,** 16
SOUTAR, G. **2,** 6
South Africa **10,** 3
South-East Africa **10,** 8
South Eastern Europe **10,** 4
South-Eastern Survey **3,** 12
South Latitude **5,** 12
Southern Gates of Arabia **4,** 12
SOUTHWELL, R. V. **10,** 14
SOUTHWELL, T. **7,** 8
SOUTTAR, H. S. **10,** 9
SOWERBY, A. L. M. **5,** 9
SPAIGHT, J. M. **6,** 2
Spanish Theory of Empire in the Sixteenth Century **2,** 7
Spanish Tudor **8,** 5
Special Library Methods **3,** 3
Special Surgery in Wartime **10,** 9
Speeches on Foreign Policy **6,** 1
Speedy **8,** 19
SPEIRS, J. **6,** 6
Spell of Oxford **5,** 11
SPELLER, S. R. **8,** 11
SPENCER, D. A. **1,** 23
SPENCER, H. **5,** 4
SPENDER, J. A. **5,** 6
SPENDER, S. **1,** 18
Sportsman's Bedside Book **2,** 11
SPRIGG, T. S. **10,** 4
SPRIGGE, C. J. S. **5,** 3
SPRING, H. **8,** 1
SPRY, C. **5,** 3
Squadrons Up! **10,** 3
Squire **2,** 6
SQUIRE, J. C. **8,** 15
Squire of Walton Hall **8,** 4
STALLYBRASS, C. O. **1,** 14
Standard Catalogue of the Postage Stamps of the World **10,** 11
STANIER, R. S. **10,** 8
STANLEY, A. **1,** 3
Stanley Gibbons' Postage Stamps 1941 Catalogue **8,** 13
Stanley Gibbons' Simplified Stamp Catalogue **8,** 14
Star Atlas and Reference Handbook **3,** 11
Star Begotten **6,** 6
Starch and its Derivatives **4,** 12
STARK, F. **4,** 12; **5,** 12
STARKIE, W. **4,** 6
Statecraft of Machiavelli **4,** 7
Statesman's Year-Book **4,** 10
Statistical Methods for Medical and Biological Students **3,** 4
Statistical Thermodynamics **1,** 21
Stay Me with Flagons **10,** 7
STEIN, A. **7,** 3
STENTON, F. M. **6,** 15
STENZEL, J. **6,** 12
STEWART, C. A. **1,** 22
Still Stands My House **5,** 4
STOKES, V. **5,** 12
STONOR, C. R. **10,** 10
STORRS, R. **1,** 4; **5,** 4
Story and the Fable **4,** 5
Story of Astronomy **4,** 11
Story of the Dog **2,** 5
Story of the English House **4,** 3
STOWE, E. J. **7,** 5
STRABOLGI, LORD **1,** 4; **5,** 4
Strachey, Lytton **3,** 4
STRACHEY, MRS. ST. L. **6,** 14
STRASSER, O. **6,** 2
"*STRATEGICUS*" **8,** 3
STREET, A. G. **2,** 6
Streets of London **10,** 14
Strickland, Agnes **3,** 4
STRONG, J. **4,** 12
Structural and Field Geology **2,** 10
Structure of the Musical Scale **5,** 8
STRUTHER, J. **6,** 6
STUBBS, B. **1,** 4
Student's Book on Soils and Manures **4,** 3
Studies in Economic Warfare **10,** 2
Studies in Mediaeval Thought **1,** 16
Sturge, Sophia **6,** 4
STURGESS, H. A. C. **1,** 19
Style in Architecture **4,** 4
Suffering Human and Divine **1,** 20
SUGDEN, K. A. R. **10,** 5
Suggestions on Health Education **5,** 5
SUGIMOTO, E. I. **8,** 3
Summer Half **1,** 10
Summer Moonshine **3,** 7
Summing Up **1,** 6
Supreme Encounter **7,** 2
Surface Tension **8,** 16
Surgeon goes to Sea **8,** 4
Surgery for Nurses **7,** 8
Surgery of Modern Warfare **8,** 9
Surgery of the Hand **4,** 8; **6,** 10
Surgical Anatomy **4,** 9
Survey of British Commonwealth Affairs **7,** 5
Survey of Child Psychiatry **4,** 10
Surveyor's Trek **1,** 23
Susannah and the Elders **4,** 10
Sussex (Victoria History) **2,** 7
SVEDBERG, T. **1,** 22
Swazi **3,** 3

Sweet Thames Run Softly **10,** 6
Swift, Jonathan **3,** 6
SWINBURNE, A. C. **4,** 10
SWING, R. G. **1,** 4
Sword in the Stone **8,** 7
SYKES, P. **8,** 9
SYMONDS, R. W. **8,** 3
SYNGE, P. M. **1,** 7
Synopsis of Surgery **1,** 14
Syphilis in Earlier Days **8,** 11

T. 124 **9,** 3
"*TAFFRAIL*" **6,** 2
TAYLOR, F. S. **1,** 22
TAYLOR, N. B. **1,** 13
TAYLOR, V. **7,** 10
Teaching in Practice **6,** 5
Technical Dictionary **6,** 13
Television Receiving Equipment **5,** 11
Television Today and Tomorrow **2,** 10
TEMPERLEY, H. **4,** 7
Temperley, Harold **10,** 4
TEMPLE, W. **1,** 10; **1,** 20
TEMPLE, W. **3,** 2; **4,** 2; **10,** 4
Ten Great Mountains **8,** 18
Ten Years, Ten Months, Ten Days **4,** 1
Terrible Crystal **4,** 11
Testament of Friendship **1,** 5
Testament of Immortality **8,** 14
Textbook of Bacteriology **7,** 8
Textbook of Dietetics **7,** 8
Textbook of Medicine **10,** 9
Textbook of Psychiatry **1,** 14
Text-Book of Public Health **1,** 14
Textbook of X-Ray Diagnosis **1,** 15
Text-Book of Zoology **4,** 6
THALBEN-BALL, G. T. **8,** 12
Their Finest Hour **8,** 3
Theism and Cosmology **4,** 10
Theoretical Physics **1,** 22
Theory of Newtonian Attraction **8,** 17
Theory of Probability **1,** 21
These are my Jewels **3,** 4
They Wanted Adventure **10,** 15
Third Quarter **7,** 1
THIRKELL, A. **1,** 10
Thirty-Five Poems **10,** 12
This is England **4,** 3; **5,** 12
This Sceptred Isle **10,** 2
This War **2,** 2
THOMAS, E. **8,** 15
THOMAS, J. O. **1,** 9
THOMAS, M. **8,** 6
THOMAS, M. G. L. **10,** 3
Thomas, Sidney Gilchrist **4,** 6
THOMPSON, D'A. W. **2,** 10
THOMPSON, L. G. **4,** 6
THOMPSON, L. P. **1,** 3
THOMSON, D. **7,** 2
THOMSON, S. H. **7,** 8
THORNTON, J. L. **3,** 3
Those Days **2,** 3
Those Were the Days **1,** 10
Thoughts in War-time **3,** 2
Three Ways of Thought **1,** 17
Through the Dark Night **10,** 2
Through the Forest of Pines **8,** 19
THURSTON, R. H. **1,** 13
TICEHURST, N. F. **5,** 5
TIDY, N. M. **1,** 15
Tight Corners **1,** 23
TILLOTSON, G. **8,** 7; **10,** 12
TILTMAN, M. H. **5,** 12
Tim Harington Looks Back **10,** 4
Times Map of the Western Front **1,** 4
TIVENEY, C. F. **5,** 10
To Be a Farmer's Boy **5,** 12
Tomography **3,** 8
Too Much College **2,** 5
Totalitarian Enemy **2,** 1
TOTHILL, J. D. **10,** 3
TOVEY, D. F. **10,** 10
Town and Country Tomorrow **6,** 14
TRACEY, H. **10,** 4
Trade and Peace with Old Spain **3,** 7
Trade of the United Kingdom **1,** 8
Trade Unions Fight—for What? **10,** 4
Tradition and Romanticism **1,** 9
Trafalgar Day, 1940 **10,** 1
Training in Thought and Expression **3,** 5
Transvaal Postage Stamps **8,** 13
TREASE, G. **10,** 16
Treasure Valley **8,** 19
Treatment in General Practice **10,** 9
Treaty of Brest-Litovsk and Germany's Eastern Policy **1,** 3; **3,** 2
Trees **8,** 12
Trees of Britain **1,** 7
TREND, J. B. **10,** 14
TREVELYAN, G. M. **5,** 4
TREVES, P. **5,** 4
TREVOR-ROPER, H. R. **1,** 7
TREW, C. G. **2,** 5
Tribute to England **8,** 15
Tristan da Cunha **6,** 7
Trodden Road **6,** 4
Trooper Takes Command **8,** 19
True Chesterfield **1,** 5
Trumpet **8,** 15
Truth About the Cuckoo **10,** 10
Try Anything Twice **6,** 6
TSCHUPPIK, W. **5,** 4
TSUDA, N. **7,** 3
Tuberculosis of Bone and Joint **1,** 14
TUCKER, B. W. **5,** 5
TUCKER, H. A. **3,** 7
TUOHY, F. **2,** 2

Turkey, Greece and the Eastern Mediterranean **1**, 3; **8**, 2
Turkey Today **10**, 2
TURNER, *C. C.* **1**, 4
TURNER, H. C. **7**, 6
TWEEDSMUIR, LORD **10**, 7
Twelve Lances for Liberty **2**, 2
TWENEY, C. F. **6**, 13
Twentieth Century Literature **8**, 3
Twice the Clock Round **8**, 5
TWINING, E. W. **1**, 15
Two Generations **8**, 6
Two Lives of Saint Cuthbert **2**, 3
Two Men in the Antarctic **1**, 24
Two Moralities **1**, 20

Ultracentrifuge **1**, 22
Uncle Fred in the Springtime **10**, 7
Uncle Peter **6**, 16
Under Four Tudors **7**, 7
Under the Greenwood Tree **10**, 7
UNDERHILL, E. **1**, 20
Undertones of War **7**, 3
Unfinished Autobiography **10**, 4
Universe through Medicine **5**, 8
Universities of the Empire **3**, 10
Unknown Known **1**, 17
Uruguayan Blue Book **1**, 4
UTTLEY, A. **8**, 19; **10**, 5; **10**, 16

Vade-Mecum of Medical Treatment **1**, 15
VALE, E. **2**, 3
Valley of the Assassins **4**, 12
VAN DER PIET, J. **3**, 3
VAN DER PIET, M. **3**, 3
VAN KLEFFENS, E. N. **6**, 2
VAN ROOYEN, C. E. **3**, 8
VANN, G. **10**, 5
Venereal Diseases **8**, 10
Verdi **5**, 8
VERNON, H. M. **8**, 11
VERNON, P. E. **1**, 9
VESEY-FITZGERALD, B. **7**, 12; **8**, 12
Victoria History of the County of Oxford **1**, 13
Victoria History of the County of Sussex **2**, 7
Victorian Postage Stamps **8**, 13
Village Life and Labour **1**, 3
Village on the Hill **3**, 2
VILLIERS, A. **5**, 12
Villiers, George **4**, 6
VINOGRADOFF, I. **5**, 3
Virus Diseases of Man **3**, 8
Virus: Life's Enemy **2**, 5
Visitors from London **10**, 15
Vital Religion **6**, 13
Vocational and Occupational Guidance **3**, 5
Voice of the Churches **3**, 2
Voice of the Nazi **4**, 2
Voodoo Gods **1**, 3
Voyage of the Cap Pilar **1**, 24
VOYSEY, A. **1**, 9
VULLIAMY, C. E. **8**, 6

WADDINGTON, C. H. **5**, 5
Wagner **10**, 10
Wagner and "Die Meistersinger" **4**, 9
Wake of the Raiders **4**, 1
WAKELEY, C. P. G. **1**, 14
WALDMAN, M. **10**, 5
Wales England Wed **4**, 6
WALEY, A. **1**, 17
WALEY, H. D. **1**, 23
WALKER, C. C. **1**, 13
WALKER, E. **6**, 9
WALKER, E. A. **10**, 3
WALKER-SMITH, D. **1**, 7
WALLACE, D. **10**, 14
WALLAS, G. **1**, 17
Wall's Dictionary of Photography **5**, 9
WALMSLEY, R. G. **10**, 10
WALPOLE, H. **1**, 11; **2**, 6; **2**, 11
Walpole, Horace **4**, 5
WALTER, F. G. **5**, 11; **6**, 14
WALTON, J. **4**, 6
Wandering Years **1**, 24
War—and Alan Carr **10**, 4
War and Treaties **8**, 2
War by Revolution **10**, 4
War Comes to Britain **4**, 1
War Crisis in Berlin **6**, 9
War for Peace **8**, 3
War for World Power **8**, 3
War Map of Central Europe and the Mediterranean **4**, 2
War Maps **1**, 4; **3**, 2; **4**, 2; **5**, 4; **6**, 2; **10**, 4
War With Honour **6**, 1
War with the Sea Wolves **10**, 4
War Wounds and Injuries **8**, 10
WARD, A. C. **8**, 3
WARREN, C. H. **10**, 3
Warren Hastings and Oudh **1**, 11
Was Germany Defeated in 1918? **5**, 4
Waste Land **1**, 17
"*WATCHMAN*" **8**, 3
Water Treatment **1**, 21
WATERFIELD, G. **6**, 2
Waterhen's Worlds **4**, 6
WATERHOUSE, F. A. **7**, 4
WATKYNS-PITCHFORD, D. **2**, 11
WATSON, A. **4**, 2
WATSON, J. A. S. **3**, 5
WATSON-JONES, R. **1**, 15; **10**, 9

WAVELL, A. **7**, 4
Way it Works **6**, 14
Way, the Truth and the Life **5**, 10
WAYNE, P. **5**, 10
We Fight for the Future (wrongly entered as *Fight for the Future*) **6**, 2
We like the Country **8**, 4
We Make History **7**, 2
WEBB, G. **3**, 2
Weber **5**, 9
WEBSTER, J. **3**, 12
WEBSTER, P. **3**, 12
WEBSTER, S. B. **3**, 5
Week-end Garden **6**, 3
WEISER, H. B. **1**, 22
Wellington's Officers **4**, 4
WELLS, H. G. **6**, 6
WENDT, S. **5**, 4
WENHAM, E. **4**, 4
WERTH, A. **7**, 2
Wesley, John **1**, 6
Westering **1**, 5
WESTERMAN, P. F. **8**, 3; **10**, 4
Westminster Abbey **1**, 12
WESTRUP, J. A. **5**, 9
What Acts of War are Justified? **10**, 3
What Do Boys and Girls Read? **4**, 7
What Germany Forgot **10**, 3
What Happened Next **6**, 4
What Happened to France **6**, 2
What Hitler Did to Us **3**, 1
What Mussolini Did to Us **5**, 4
WHEELER, H. **10**, 4
WHEELER-BENNETT, J. W. **1**, 3
When I Remember **6**, 1
When Poland Smiled **5**, 11
Where the River Shannon Flows **6**, 15
WHITAKER, F. **1**, 10
WHITAKER, W. B. **1**, 23
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage **2**, 9
WHITE, K. **3**, 5
White Paper: Germany No. 2 **1**, 4
WHITE, T. H. **8**, 7
Whiteoaks Chronicle **3**, 6
WHITING, G. W. **1**, 10
WHITNEY, J. P. **4**, 8
WHITTAKER, W. G. **4**, 9
WHITTEN, W. **1**, 10
WHITWELL, J. R. **8**, 11
Why Britain is at War **1**, 3
Why we Fight—Labour's Case **1**, 2
Whymper, Edward **1**, 6
WIDDOWSON, E. M. **6**, 9
WIGNER, J. H. **2**, 10
WIKING, P. **3**, 4
Wild Animals at Home **1**, 16
Wild Flowers of the Year **3**, 5
Wild Life in a Southern County **8**, 12
WILENSKI, R. H. **1**, 4
WILEY, A. N. **8**, 15
Wilkie Collins and Charles Reade **3**, 3
WILKINSON, C. H. **7**, 7
WILLCOCKS, M. P. **1**, 7
WILLEY, B. **1**, 10
WILLIAMS, D. **8**, 3
WILLIAMS, F. **10**, 4
WILLIAMS, L. N. **10**, 11
WILLIAMS, M. **10**, 11
WILLIAMS, R. R. **1**, 20
WILLIAMS, U. M. **10**, 16
WILLIAMSON, H. **10**, 10
WILLIAMSON, H. R. **4**, 6
WILLIAMSON, J. A. **2**, 2
WILLIS, J. C. **7**, 5
Wilson, Edward **8**, 5
WILSON, S. A. K. **1**, 15
WILSON, W. **1**, 22
Wind Blows Over **10**, 7
Winged Company **10**, 10
WINKLER, H. A. **1**, 3
WINN, C. **2**, 8
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, A. F. **5**, 4
WINSTANLEY, D. A. **7**, 8
Winston Churchill **4**, 1
Winter in Arabia **5**, 12
With the White Cross in China **1**, 24
WITHERBY, H. F. **5**, 5
WITHERS, P. **7**, 4
WODEHOUSE, P. G. **3**, 7; **8**, 8; **10**, 7
WOLFE, H. **3**, 9
Woman Talking **8**, 5
WOOD, A. **8**, 17
WOOD, T. **3**, 5
WOODWARD, E. L. **10**, 3
WOOLF, L. **8**, 3
WOOLF, V. **6**, 4; **10**, 7
Word from England **1**, 17
Wordsworth, William **10**, 11
Work of the Gods in Tikopia **7**, 3
World as I see It **5**, 2
World List of Historical Periodicals and Bibliographies **3**, 9
World Under the Sea **3**, 5
World Wheat Planning **1**, 8
WORSLEY, F. A. **8**, 18
WORSLEY, T. C. **7**, 5
WRENN, C. L. **8**, 7
WRIGHT, S. **8**, 11
Writings of Robert Grosseteste **7**, 8
Writings on British History **3**, 3
WYNDHAM, R. **3**, 12
Wynne Diaries **5**, 7

Ximenes, Cardinal **4**, 6
X-Rays **10**, 9

YAFFE, H. **10**, 7

Years **10**, 7
Years of Content **10**, 5
YEATS, W. B. **1**, 18; **5**, 6
Yeats, W. B. **6**, 6
Yeats, William Butler **2**, 5
Yield of the Years **8**, 4
YONGE, C. M. **7**, 4
Yorkshire Tour **1**, 24
You have been Listening to **8**, 7
Young Collector's Handbook **10**, 16
YOUNG, E. H. **1**, 11; **8**, 19
YOUNG, G. **10**, 5
YOUNG, G. M. **7**, 9
Young Horseman **3**, 11
YOUNGHUSBAND, F. **6**, 13; **6**, 15

ZILLER, R. **7**, 2
ZIMMERN, A. **1**, 3

SUBJECT

Adventure **1**, 23
Aeronautics **1**, 3; **4**, 3
Agriculture **4**, 3; **5**, 3; **6**, 3; **8**, 3; **10**, 3. *See also* Farming
Anthology, **1**, 3
Anthropology **1**, 3; **3**, 3; **4**, 3; **7**, 3; **8**, 3
Archaeology **1**, 3; **2**, 3; **3**, 3; **4**, 3; **5**, 3; **7**, 3; **10**, 3
Architecture **4**, 3
Art **1**, 4; **2**, 3; **3**, 3; **4**, 3; **5**, 3; **6**, 3; **7**, 3; **8**, 3

Bibliography **1**, 4; **3**, 3; **7**, 3; **8**, 3; **10**, 3
Biography **1**, 4; **2**, 3; **3**, 4; **4**, 4; **5**, 4; **6**, 3; **7**, 3; **8**, 4; **10**, 4
Biology **2**, 4; **3**, 4; **4**, 6; **5**, 4; **7**, 4. *See also* Botany *and* Natural History
Botany **1**, 7; **3**, 5; **4**, 6; **8**, 6; **10**, 6. *See also* Biology *and* Natural History

Children's Books. *See* Young People
Classics **8**, 6
Commerce **1**, 8

Drama **4**, 10; **8**, 14; **10**, 6. *See also* Plays

Economics **1**, 8; **6**, 5; **7**, 5
Education **1**, 8; **2**, 5; **3**, 5; **4**, 7; **5**, 5; **6**, 5; **7**, 5; **8**, 6; **10**, 6
Engineering **3**, 6; **5**, 5; **7**, 6; **8**, 6; **10**, 13. *See also* Science
Essays **1**, 9; **2**, 5; **3**, 6; **4**, 7; **5**, 6; **6**, 5; **7**, 6; **8**, 7; **10**, 6

Farming **4**, 3. *See also* Agriculture
Fiction Reprints **1**, 10; **2**, 6; **3**, 6; **6**, 6; **8**, 7; **10**, 7

Games **7**, 11
Geography **7**, 11; **8**, 18

History **1**, 11; **2**, 6; **3**, 7; **4**, 7; **5**, 7; **6**, 7; **7**, 7; **8**, 8; **10**, 8
Horticulture **2**, 7; **5**, 3; **6**, 3; **10**, 8
Humour **8**, 9; **10**, 8

Law **3**, 7; **4**, 8; **8**, 9
Literary Criticism **8**, 3; **10**, 3

Maps **1**, 18; **7**, 9. *See also* coloured supplements
Medicine **1**, 13; **2**, 7; **3**, 8; **4**, 8; **5**, 8; **6**, 9; **7**, 8; **8**, 9; **10**, 8
Music **1**, 16; **2**, 8; **3**, 8; **4**, 9; **5**, 8; **8**, 11; **10**, 10

Natural History **1**, 16; **6**, 11; **8**, 12; **10**, 10. *See also* Biology *and* Botany
Nautical **8**, 12
Novels. *See* Fiction

Occultism **8**, 13
Oriental **1**, 16

Philately **4**, 9; **8**, 13; **10**, 11
Philosophy **1**, 16; **2**, 8; **3**, 9; **4**, 10; **5**, 9; **6**, 11; **7**, 9; **8**, 14; **10**, 11
Photography **5**, 9
Plays **2**, 8. *See also* Drama
Poetry **1**, 17; **2**, 8; **3**, 9; **4**, 10; **5**, 9; **6**, 12; **7**, 9; **8**, 14; **10**, 11
Political Theory **1**, 8; **3**, 9
Politics. *See* coloured supplements
Psychology **1**, 16; **2**, 8; **3**, 9; **4**, 10; **5**, 9; **8**, 14

Reference **1**, 18; **2**, 9; **3**, 9; **4**, 10; **5**, 10; **6**, 12; **7**, 9; **8**, 15; **10**, 12
Religion **1**, 19; **2**, 9; **3**, 10; **4**, 11; **5**, 10; **6**, 13; **7**, 10; **8**, 16; **10**, 13

Science **1**, 20; **2**, 10; **3**, 10; **4**, 11; **5**, 11; **6**, 13; **7**, 10; **8**, 16; **10**, 13.
See also Engineering
Sociology **1**, 23; **3**, 11; **4**, 12; **5**, 11; **6**, 14; **7**, 11; **10**, 14
Sport **2**, 10; **3**, 11; **7**, 11
Surgery **1**, 13; **6**, 9; **7**, 8; **10**, 8

Technical **8**, 17
Topography **2**, 11; **3**, 12; **4**, 12, **5**, 11; **6**, 15; **7**, 11; **8**, 18; **10**, 14

Travel **1**, 23; **2**, 11; **3**, 12; **4**, 12; **5**, 11; **6**, 15; **7**, 11; **8**, 18; **10**, 14

Veterinary Surgery **7**, 12

War. *See* coloured supplements

Young People, Books for **5**, 12; **6**, 15; **8**, 19; **10**, 15

INDEX

AUTHORS AND TITLES

Abbott, P. 772
A.B.C. of the R.A.F. 483
Abinger Harvest 20
Abyssinia, Map of 173
Acid-Base Catalysis 768
Ackworth, B. 722, 723
Actinotherapy Technique 694
Action Stations 411
Acton, H. 118
Acts 285
Adams, J. T. 466
Adams, N. I. 881
Addison, Joseph 426
Addleshaw, G. W. O. 923
Adult School Lesson Handbook 190
Adventures Ashore and Afloat 519
Adventures in Monochrome 596
Adventures of Dudley and Gilderoy 815
Adversary of Men 321
Advisory Bodies 281
Africans and British Rule 589
Agar, W. 471
Agate, J. 613
Aids to Successful Study 261
Air Ministry 804
Air Navigation 750
Aircraft Engines 348
Airman 308
Airplane Maintenance 853
Aldis, H. G. 100
All in the Day's Work 252
Allen, W. E. D. 21
Allighan, G. 572
Allingham, M. 573, 680
Allott, K. 3
Alpe, E. M. 545
Amazing Summer 316
Ambassador Dodd's Diary 394
America Chooses 575
American Aircraft 574
American Jazz Music 631
American Looks at the British Empire 466
American Speaks 586
American Speeches 322
America's Economic Strength 17
Amery, L. S. 249
Amor, A. J. 201
"Amos" 502
Amos, A. 335
Analysis of Minerals and Ores of the Rarer Elements 60
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses 792
Ancient England 594
Ancient India 447
Anderson, W. 448
Anglo-Dutch Commerce 905
Annual Register 381
Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories 301
Another Part of the Forest 346
Anthology of Nature Poetry 457
Antigone 215
Apparent Places of Fundamental Stars 803
Approach to Farming 743
Arkell, R. 788
Armstrong, H. F. 310
Armstrong, M. 516
Army of To-day 838
Arnold, J. H. 49
Arsenal of Democracy 825
Art of Camouflage 217
Artist Quarter 511
As it Happened 565
As the Sun Shines 686
Ashton, H. 263
Ashton, H. S. 648
Ashwell, P. 814
Askwith, B. 250
Aspects of History 901
Assam Adventure 72
Astro-Navigation 53
At Odd Moments 614
Atkins, E. A. 876
Atkins, H. G. 311
Atkinson, M. E. 719
Atlantic Battle 398, 833
Atlantic Front 843
Atlas-History of the Second Great War 318, 832
Auden, W. H. 566
Augustus John: Drawings 747
Austin, A. B. 473
Australia 109
Austria 195
Autobiography 7

"Bad" *Quarto of Hamlet* 101
Baerlein, H. 712
Bagnold, R. A. 460, 713
Bagot, J. H. 64
Bailey, H. 127, 623
Bainbridge and Menzies' Essentials of Physiology 130
Baines, Thomas 108
Baker, R. H. 98, 175
Baker's Dozen 262
Balbaud, R. 668
Balbus 820
Ballad of the White Horse 137
Bank Holiday on Parnassus 997
Bankers' Almanac and Year Book 44, 802
Barber, H. 649
Barker, E. 312, 602

Barne, K. 720
Barrer, R. M. 606
Barrie, J. M. 753, 796, 797
Barrie, Sir James 253
Bartholomew, A. T. 888
Bartholomew, J. 45, 633
Basis of a World Commonwealth 636
Bates, R. 264
Battle of Britain 230, 408
Battle of Supplies 933
Battle of the Giants 649
Battle of the Seas 403
Battlers 125
Baume, E. 340
Bay 356
Baynes, H. G. 576
B.B. 872
Beal, E. 176
Beales, A. C. F. 474
Bear Brothers 568
Beaton, C. 419
Beaumont, C. 14
Beaumont, G. E. 624
Beckles, G. 820
Beethoven 210
Beethoven's Last Quartets 134
Beggs, M. E. 934
Behaviour of Nations 221, 407
Behind the Nazi Front 500
Belgium 724
Belgium and the War 937
Bell, G. H. 546
Bell, R. P. 768
Belloc, H. 193
Bells and Grass 816
Ben Jonson 706
Benet, S. V. 469
Benham, F. 428
Bennet, L. C. 194
Bennett, A. 438
Benson, E. F. 857
Benson, T. 684
Bentley, G. E. 258
Bentwich, N. 517
Berkeley, C. 625, 789
Bernthsen, A. 383
Best One-Act Plays of 1940 259
Best Stories of the Navy 244
Best Stories of Theodora Benson 684
Besterman, T. 248
Between the Acts 542
Beyond the Smoke that Thunders 640
Bible for Today 459
Billingham, Mrs. A. 935
Binyon, L. 378
Biography of the Gods 560
Biological Introduction to Psychology 458
Birth and Death of the Sun 99
Birth of Flight 851
Black's Medical Dictionary 27
Blackwood, A. 815
"Blake" 822
Blake, G. 534
Blake, W. H. 67
Blanchard, R. 858
Blind Man's House 688
Blitz Kids 835
Blom, E. 369
Blomfield, R. 4
Blunden, E. 42, 603
Blyton, W. J. 762
Board of Education 257, 873
Bodkin, T. 177
Boff, C. 228
Bois, E. J. 73
Bomb Doors Open 945
Bomber Command 725
Bomber's Moon 153
Bonavia, F. 552
Bond of Peace 487
Bone, G. 928
Bonington 512
Bonnin, J. G. 202
Book of Common Insects 570
Book Prices Current 339
Boothway, E. S. 203
Boothway, F. 203
Bottome, P. 535
Boucher, P. E. 376
Bourne, George 676
Bowen, E. 119, 536
Bowen, S. 599
Bowlby, J. 35
Boys' Book of Roads 228
Bozman, E. F. 439
Bradbrook, M. C. 514
Bragg, W. 563
Brahms 454
Branscomb, B. H. 282
Bretherton, R. F. 115
Bride 620
Bridges, R. 213
Brinitzer, C. 391
Brinton, D. 204
British Army at War 842
British Constitution 526
British Contribution 196
British Empire and the War 162
British Empire in Australia 525
British Fighter Planes 582
British Graham Land Expedition 9
British Isles Pocket Atlas 633
British Life and Thought 604
British Naval Policy 787
British Scientists 764
British Sport 114
British Statesmen 602
Briton and Turk 235

Broad, C. L. 859
Brock, W. R. 898
Brockbank, E. M. 911
Brogan, D. W. 22, 711, 823
Brontës' Web of Childhood 422
Brooke, R. 798
Brown, A. J. 824
Brown, F. G. 750
Brown Waters 67
Brown, W. J. 475
Browse, L. 747
Bruxner, M. 550
Buchan, J. 860, 893
Buck, P. S. 150
Bulletin of War Medicine 274
Bullock, M. 195
Burchardt, F. A. 115
Burgess, A. 386
Burgess, P. 674
Burke, T. 899
Burning Cactus 269
Burnt Norton 138
Burt, C. 36
Butler, R. 476
Butler, Samuel 888
By Order of the Gestapo 844
Byron, Lord 140
Byron, R. 68
Byron in Italy 866

Caesars in Goose Step 650
Calculation and Design of Electrical Apparatus 435, 780
Call the Witnesses 494
Cambridge 69
Cambridge Economic History of Europe 359
Cambridge Evacuation Survey 637
Cambridge History of Poland 543
Cameron, J. L. 363
Cammaerts, E. 477
Campbell, G. A. 643
Campbell, R. 43
Can Britain be Invaded 90
Canada 429, 767
Canada Comes to England 821
Canadian Mosaic 430
Cancer Parasite and its Destruction 450
Canning Practice and Control 219
Cantlie, N. 754
Cantlie, Sir James 754
Cape Horn 690
Carcinoma of the Rectum 451
Card 438
Carey, M. C. 308
Carlyle, A. J. 358
Caro, J. 191
Carr, T. H. 116, 347, 773
Carrick, E. 247
Carrington, N. 151
Carse, A. 30
Carslaw, H. S. 910
Cary, J. 120
Cathode Ray Oscillographs 777
Catholic Church and International Order 474
Cecil, D. 111
Centerless Arch Designs 296
Century of Science 61
Cerebrospinal Fever 204
Cette Drôle de Guerre 668
Chalmers, B. 683
Chapman, D. H. 930
Chapman, V. J. 761
Chapman, W. A. J. 774
Charlton, L. E. O. 152, 936
Chartist Portraits 906
Cheney, C. R. 271
Chesney, C. H. R. 217
Chesterton, G. K. 137
Chesterton, Mrs. C. 424
Chestertons 424
Chevalley, A. 46
Chiang Yee 223
Chicester, F. 53
Children of Primrose Lane 819
Chilver, G. E. F. 445
Chinese Fairy Tales and Folk Tales 848
Chiropody 203
Choice before India 231
Christian and Education 192
Christian Doctrine 635
Christian Polity 50
Christianity and the Mechanists 702
Christie, A. 265, 266, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619
Chronology of Failure 310
Chronology of Librarianship 673
Church and the New Order 588
Church, R. 440, 441, 515, 918
Churchill, Mr. 755
Churchill, Winston 859
Churchill, W. S. 74
Circus has no Home 104
Cisalpine Gaul 445
Citrine, W. 392
Civil Defence 401
Clapham, J. H. 359
Clark, D. A. R. 877
Clark, G. N. 393, 937
Clark, K. C. 128
Claymore, T. 442
Clegg, H. 825
Clifford, J. L. 5
Clinton-Baddeley, V. C. 209
Cloud Forms 804
Coatman, J. 826
Cochran, C. B. 861

Cock-a-Doodle-Do 861
Cohen, E. W. 360
Cohen, V. 577
Cole, G. D. H. 906
Coleridge, Hartley 251
Collected Papers of Wilfred Trotter 368, 699
Colles, H. C. 31
Collins, M. 900
Collinson, F. M. 630
Colonial Development Advisory Committee 605
Colossians, Philemon and Ephesians 292
Common Joys 555
Complete Outline of Fractures 102
Comrie, J. D. 27
Concise Cambridge History of English Literature 423
Concise Oxford French Dictionary 46
Condliffe, J. B. 578
Conquest of Fear 145
Conrad, Joseph 514
Contemporary Ancestors 1
Convert to Freedom 481
Cook, H. K. 851
Cook, W. R. I. 679
Cookson, W. 878
Coole, W. W. 478
Cooper, A. D. 313
Cooper, D. 234
Corbett, E. V. 672
Cornerstones 944
Cornish, V. 678
Correspondence of Richard Steele 858
Cory, H. 187
Cottage in the Country 788
Cotton, C. A. 807
Coulson, C. A. 218
Country Moods and Tenses 766
Countryman's Bedside Book 872
Coupland, R. 23, 159
Cousins, D. 769
Cowie, D. 196, 651
Cox, Sir Percy 180
Crang, B. A. 415
Crawford, A. B. 303
Creed of Christ 216
Croft-Cooke, R. 104
Crofts, F. W. 537
Cromwell, Oliver 194
Cronin, A. J. 212, 351
Crops for Pickling 745
Crossley, F. H. 595
Crow, C. 224
Crowther, G. 189
Crowther, J. G. 295
Crusoe Island 719
Cullen, L. P. 640
Curiosities of Town and Countryside 70
Curnock, G. C. 579
Curtis, M. 938
Cushing, H. 600
Czarnomski, F. B. 726
Czechoslovak Catholics 479

Daily Mail Picture Map of Abyssinia, etc. 173
Daily Telegraph War Map No. 3 172
Dalbiez, R. 799
Dale, H. E. 927
Danubian Case 399
Dark, E. 894
Darling, F. F. 931
Darling, H. C. R. 626
Darwin, B. 614, 889
Davies, A. C. 775
Davies, N. de G. 418
Davies, Rhys 782
Davies, Roland 151
Davies, W. 507
Davies, W. H. 555
Dawson, E. K. 29
Dawson, W. R. 6
Days in Old Spain 928
Days of Fresh Air 249
Deane, N. 580
Dear Brutus 797
Dearden, H. 675
Death and Mary Dazill 121
Death in the Clouds 265
Debatable Tumours 29
Decorative Art 97
de Gaulle 155
de Jong, L. 480
de La Mare, W. 685, 816, 919
Demant, V. A. 50
Democracy Marches 488
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 296, 297
Designing for Moving Pictures 247
Devine, G. 800
Dewey, J. 608
Diaghilev Ballet 14
"Diarist" 314
Dick, B. M. 205
Dickens World 855
Dickinson, A. E. F. 210
Dicksee, C. B. 54
Difficult Child and the Problem of Discipline 41
Diffusion in and through Solids 606
Disciple 924
Diseases of the Nervous System 629
Diseases of Vegetables 669
Dive Bomber 170
Dobert, E. W. 481
Dodd, Ambassador 394
Dodd, C. H. 283

Dodds, E. C. 624
Dodds, E. R. 662
Donaldson, F. 743
Donatello 420
Don't Blame Me! 309
Douglas, C. 511
Drake, B. 874
Drake, Francis 758
Drama 15
Drawings from Life 2
Drawn from Life 599
Drayton, Michael 520, 705
Drower, E. S. 593
Dry Salvages 704
Ducat, E. 721
Ducks and Geese 509
Dudley and Gilderoy, Adventures of 815
Duguid, J. 341
Duncan, G. S. 284
Dunlop, J. K. 395
Dunne, J. W. 298
Dunsany, Lord 396
Dunsterville, L. C. 425
Durai, J. C. 231
Durham Company 200
Durney, W. C. 776
Dusk to Dawn 329
Dutch, O. 827
Dutch-English and English-Dutch Dictionary 143
Duthie, G. I. 101
Dyboski, R. 543

Early Printed Books 248
Early Treatment of War Wounds 448
East Africa 110
Eastern Marchlands 227
Eberhard, W. 848
Economic Peace Aims 827
Edge, G. 739
Education for Democracy 874
Education for the People 432
Education of Women at Manchester University 433
Education Today 608
Eight for Immortality 515
Einzig, P. 232
Electric Power Stations 116, 347, 773
Electrodynamics 881
Electron-Inertia Effects 58
Eliot, T. S. 138, 529, 556, 704
Elton, Lord 178
Empire on Stamps 211
Employment and Equilibrium 18
Empty Room 895
Encyclopaedia of the Laws of Scotland 198
End of the Old School Tie 771
Engineer's Year-Book 349
Engineering Workshop Manual 882
Engines of War 397
England and the Farmer 416
Englefield, C. 932
English Cavalcade 762
English Church Craftsmanship 595
English Country Houses 765
English Custom and Usage 849
English Farming 763
English for Foreigners 191
English Music 113
English Night Life 899
English Poems of John Milton 557
English Poets 111
English Scene 431
English Synodalia 271
English Villages 603
Engstrand, S. 939
Ensilage 335
Epic in Nineteenth-Century France 421, 598
Epic of Lofoten 324
Epstein, M. 381
Esdaile, A. 854
Essay on Typography 850
Essays and Studies 854
Essentials of Child Psychology 922
Essentials of Modern Chemotherapy 207
Essentials of Physiology 130
Estonia 197
Etruscan Sculpture 748
Europe and the German Question 653
Europe under Hitler 233
Evans, C. L. 547
Evans, J. 581, 652
Evans, O. E. 875
Evens, G. B. 817
Everest 390
Experimental Physiology 546
Experimental Physiology for Medical Students 28
Express and Admirable 613

Faber Book of Modern Stories 536
Factors of the Mind 36
Fairgrieve, J. 714
Faith of an American 467
Faithfull, T. 921
Fall of the Year 641
Falls, C. 315
Families and Genera of Living Rodents 256
Famous English Sermons 52
Far East Crisis 941
Farjeon, E. 890
Farm and Creamery Cheese-Making 333
Farm in Normandy 517
Farm on the Hill 270
Farson, N. 153

Fawcett, C. B. 636
Fears may be Liars 278
Fields of Paradise 264
Fifteen Poets 141
Fifth Quarter 317
Fight for Narvik 92
Fighter Command 473
Final Edition 857
Finer, H. 16
Fire over London 732
Fire Protection of Structural Steel Work 297
First Corinthians 289
First Thirteen 572
Fishermen at War 592
Fiske, R. 134
Fitt, M. 121
Fitzpatrick, B. 525
Flight to Victory 91
Flower-Show Match 530
Foerster, F. W. 653
Folios of New Writing 436, 891
Food or Freedom 471
Foreign Devils in the Flowery Kingdom 224
Forever England 644
Forster, E. M. 20
Forster, E. S. 689
Fortunate Lady 357
Foster, R. 728
Foster, W. 304
Foundations and Future of International Law 505
Fourth Quarter 77
Fourth Six Months 828
Frankau, R. 729
Franzero, C. M. 154
Freeman, C. D. 234
Frere, Walter Howard 49
From Dunkirk to Benghazi 410
From Witchcraft to Chemotherapy 697
Front to Back 493
Fundamentals of Photography 376
Further Extracts from the Notebooks of Samuel Butler 888
Future in Education 609

Galatians 284
Galland, T. 361
"Gallicus" 155
Gamow, G. 99
Gander, L. M. 398
Garner, F. H. 94
Garnett, D. 443, 654
Gathorne-Hardy, G. M. 730
Gaydon, A. G. 384
General de Gaulle 155
General Epistles 289
Generals and Generalship 169
Genius of Friendship 869
Geography and World Power 714
German Fifth Column in Poland 75
German Literature through Nazi Eyes 311
German Odyssey 331
German versus Hun 391
German Youth 470
Germany Possessed 576
Germany Then and Now 472
Gestetner, L. 399
Gibberd, G. F. 129
Gibbon, J. M. 430
Gibbs, P. 316
Gilbert, E. W. 76
Gill, E. 2, 7, 850
Gill, R. C. 387
Gleadow, R. 564
Glen, D. 400
Glover, C. W. 401
Glover, T. R. 924
Gluck 551
Godden, G. M. 482
Goethe and the Greeks 856
Golding, H. 829
Goldscheider, L. 420, 748
Goodall, G. 78
Good-bye, Mr. Chips 783
Goodridge, G. W. F. R. 46, 47
Goodridge, M. 46
Gore, J. 179
Gorman, H. 105
Government of Britain 112
Gracious Majesty 707
Graham, M. 93
Graham, W. 426
Grasslands of the Argentine and Patagonia 507
Graves, C. 830
Graves, P. P. 77, 180, 235, 317
Graves, R. 122
Great Britain under Protection 428
Great Deeds of the War 151
Great Within 900
Green Acres 897
Green Prison 642
Greenmantle 893
Greenwood, W. O. 702
Gregory, R. 660, 764
Grey, C. G. 582
Grey Eminence 862
Gribble, L. R. 156
Griffith, E. F. 462
Griggs, E. L. 251
Griggs, G. E. 251
Grigson, G. 676
Grossbard, B. 391
Growth of the British Civil Service 360
Guedalla, P. 755

Gulls Fly Inland 621
Gunn, M. 267
Gunston, J. 744
Gwynn, S. 236
Gynaecological Operations 363

Haldane, J. B. S. 870
Halecki, O. 543
Halifax, Viscount 402
Hall, C. 645
Halnan, E. T. 94
Halstead, I. 79, 940
Hambloch, E. 157
Hamilton, P. 211
Hamlet 101
Hammerton, J. 483
Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses 696
Handbook of British Birds 813
Handbook of Midwifery 789
Hanley, J. 268
Harding, D. W. 801
Hardingham, B. G. 646
Hardy, A. C. 484, 942
Hardy, Thomas 865
Harker, A. 388
Harmer, N. 695
Harper, J. E. T. 485
Harriman, P. 922
Harris, D. T. 28
Harrison, G. B. 126
Harrison, H. D. 583
Hart, H. L. 362
Hartridge, H. 130
Hartshorne, E. Y. 470
Harvest by Lamplight 531
Harvey, W. F. 29
Haskell, A. 109, 453
Haunted England 34
Hawkes, J. G. 508
Hawkins, S. 568
Hawkspur Experiment 639
Haydon, A. E. 560
Hayman, R. W. 256
Heard, G. 216
Hebel, J. W. 705
Hebrews 290
Heilig, B. 486
Hell Came to London 171
Henrey, R. 518
Henry Luke Paget 522
Henson, H. H. 925
Herbert, A. G. 561
Herbert, George 279
Here too is Valour 947
Heresy of National Socialism 946
Herford, C. H. 706
Heroes All 158
Heroes of the Atlantic 940
Heroes of the Fighting R.A.F. 156
Herr Witch Doctor 325
He's a Perfect Little Gentleman—The Swine! 729
Hester Lynch Piozzi 5
Hewer, E. 548
High Church Tradition 923
Higher Civil Service 927
Highland Gamekeeper 757
High-Speed Compression-Ignition Engine 54
High-Speed Internal-Combustion Engine 117
Hill, F. T. 852
Hill, R. 454
Hilton, B. R. 879
Hilton, J. 783
Hindus, M. 831
Hinkson, P. 225
Hinsley, Cardinal 487, 497
His Majesty's Mails at Home and Overseas 643
Historic Thorn Trees 678
History in my Time 409
History of British Postage Stamps 795
History of Medieval Austria 24
History of the Jews 904
History of the Schoolmen 632
History under Fire 584
Hitch, C. J. 17
Hitler, A. 731
Hitler Wants the World! 327
Hitler's "New Order" in Europe 232
Hitler's Paradise 736
Hitler's Speeches 731
H.M. Nautical Almanac Office 803
Hobson, W. 631
Hodge, W. V. D. 147
Hodgson, S. 342
Hogben, L. 55
Hole, C. 34, 849
Holland Fights the Nazis 480
Holme, C. G. 97, 671, 703
Holmes, H. R. 373
Holt, G. W. C. 256
Holtby, W. 805
Homer's Odyssey 380
Honest Religion 51
Hopkins, P. 261
Horace 214
Horder, Lord 273
Horrabin, J. F. 318, 832
Hospitals under Fire 579
Houghton, P. S. 880
House, H. 855
House of Children 120
House that was Loved 864
Housman, L. 707
How the Map has Changed 76

How the R.A.F. Works 836
How Wars are Fought 504
Howard, S. 647
Howes, F. 551
Howes, H. 509
Hughes, R. 309
Hume, David 40
Humphrey, W. G. 192
Humphreys, D. W. 934
Humphreys, R. A. 85
Hundred Years of Music Making 550
Hunt, H. J. 421, 598
Hunt, L. 585
Hurd, A. 403
Hurst, A. 549
Hutchinson, F. E. 279
Hutchinson, W. 80, 319
Huxley, A. 862
Huxley, E. 110
Huxley, J. S. 10, 148, 488, 659

I am Persuaded 341
I am the Withered Man 580
I Lived These Years 340
I Saw England 667
I Saw Poland Suffer 656
I Saw the Siege of Warsaw 949
I, Too, Once Lived in Arcadia 756
I Went to Tristan 303
Iceland Past and Present 503
Ideals and Illusions 554
Ideas and Ideals of the British Empire 312
Identification of Molecular Spectra 384
Iles, F. 352
Illingworth, C. W. F. 205, 912
Illustrations Collection 672
Impulse to Dominate 801
In Search of the Gyr-Falcon 11
In the Mill 343
India 429
India and Democracy 741
India: The Road to Self-Government 826
Indian Harvest 225
Ingersoll, R. 489
Ingles Basico en Lecciones Graduadas 19
Innes, J. R. M. 29
Innes, M. 444
Inquest 182
Inquiry into Meaning and Truth 39
Inside Italy 154
Inter-Allied Meeting 490
Intermission, 1919–1939 934
Internal-Combustion Engineering 57
International Affairs Review Supplement 320
International Who's Who 142
Into Battle 74
Introduction to Astronomy 98, 175
Introduction to the History of Wales 693
Introduction to the Study of Algae 761
Invasion of Britain 328
Irwin, M. 620
Isaacs, S. 637
It was Good while it Lasted 107
Italy Militant 157

Jackson, F. J. F. 285
Jackson, J. H. 197
Jacob, G. 32
Jacobean and Caroline Stage 258
Jacobean Journal 126
Jacobite Epilogue 544
Jacobs, W. W. 687
Jaegar, J. C. 910
James Joyce 105
Japan in the World Crisis 840
Japan's Purpose in Asia 955
Jennings, W. I. 526
Jeremy Stories 786
Jerseyman at Oxford 601
John 286
John, Augustus 747
John McCormack 185
Johnson, A. C. 863
Johnson, Samuel 920
Johnston, G. H. 491
Jolly, J. D. 913
Jones, O. 219
Jones, T. W. 219
Jones, W. P. 871
Jonson, Ben 706
Jordan, F. J. 56
Joseph Conrad 514
Jourdain, F. C. R. 813
Journal of Sir Walter Scott 186
Journals of George Sturt 676
Joyce, James 105
Juarrel, A. G. 683
Judge, A. W. 348
Judgment Reserved 345
Jules Verne 3
Jupiter Laughs 212
Juvenile Delinquency 64

Kapp, R. O. 37
Keats 250
Keesing's Contemporary Archives 81
Kellett, E. E. 901
Kenyon, K. M. R. 864
Kerr, C. L. 252
Kersey, A. T. J. 57
Keyes, R. 519
Kiddle, M. 144
Kiki the Sacred Cat 569
King, B. 145
King, C. 733
King Emperor 176
King, E. S. J. 364

King George V 179
Kirk, G. 468
Kitchen, F. 845
Kitchin, D. H. 914
Klemmer, H. 655
Knapp-Fisher, H. C. 96
Knox, C. 158, 833
Koht, H. 586
Königsmark 353
Körmendi, F. 321
Kramer 143
Kurt von Schushnigg 591

Lace, M. V. 449
Lady's Child 867
Laing, A. M. 997
Laird, J. 456
Lake, P. 929
Lambert, C. 915
Lancaster, Sir James 304
Land 245
Land of Saint Joan 149
Land of Spices 124
Landau, R. 492, 736
Landscape 807
Langdon-Brown, W. 697
Langley, M. 751
Lapie, P. O. 82
Laskier, F. 943
Last Puritan 538
Last Words in Westminster Abbey 925
Later Poems 556
Lathe Operator's Manual 879
Laugh it off 502
Laver, J. 596
Law for the Medical Practitioner 914
Law of Stamp Duties 545
Lawrence, A. S. C. 377
Lawrence, D. H. 379
Lawrence, T. E. 380
Lawrence, T. E. 869
Leacock, S. 909
Leeper, A. W. H. 24
Lehmann, J. 436, 891
Leopold, King 477
Lesley, H. G. 853
Letters from Iceland 566
Letters of Hartley Coleridge 251
Letters of Joseph Addison 426
Letters to Margaret 921
Lewis, C. D. 558
Lewis, E. 11
Lewis, J. T. 206
Libyan Sands 713
Lies as Allies 84
Life and Times of Masaryk 577
Life and Times of St. Leo the Great 361
Life in a Submarine 722
Life Line 830
Life of Francis Drake 758
Life of Nelson 760
Life of Sir Percy Cox 180
Life of Sir William Osler 600
Life on the Land 845
Life's Little Oddities 892
Linklater, E. 181, 735, 944
Linton, R. G. 305
Lioness of the Seas 491
Lipscomb, J. K. 509
Listener's History of Music 33
Listening to the Orchestra 720
Literary Lapses 908
Little Red Steamer 814
Liverpool, Lord 898
Living in Boats 645
Living in Queer Houses 646
Livingstone, R. 609
Llewellyn, F. B. 58
Lockley, R. M. 106
Londoners 326
Longhurst, H. 107
Look at all those Roses 119
Look! the Sun 709
Lord Halifax 342
Lord Liverpool 898
Lothian, Lord 322
Lovell, D. A. 818
Low, A. M. 404
Lowe, R. 374
Lowndes, Mrs. B. 756
Luke 287
Lundy 135
Lyle, O. 527
Lynd, R. 892

McAdam, E. L. 920
McAllister, E. 597
McAllister, G. 597
MacArthur, D. W. 83
MacCarthy, D. 15
McCormack, John 185
McCormick, Pat 521
McDowall, R. J. S. 458
McGivern, C. 945
MacGregor, G. H. C. 286
Machine Shop Practice 776
MacInnes, C. M. 162
MacIntyre, D. 757
Mackail, D. 253
Mackenzie, A. M. 902
McLean, R. C. 679
McNaught, W. 551, 552
MacNeice, L. 199, 280, 566
McNeill, R. J. 127
MacQuarrie, H. 493
Magic and Divination 564
Magic Casements 890
Maingot, R. 365

Make and Break with the Nazis 738
Malice Aforethought 352
Mammals of the British Isles 187
Man and his Creatures 96
Man in the Brown Suit 615
Man on my Back 181
Mansergh, N. 281
Manson, W. 287
Marchant, H. 587
Marder, A. J. 787
Marett, R. R. 601
Margaret Ogilvy 753
Marinoff, I. 946
Maritain, J. 38
Mark 282
Marriott, J. 323
Marriott, J. W. 259
Marsh, E. 214
Marsh, J. T. 607
Marsh, N. 123
Martin, A. D. 926
Masaryk 577
Masefield, J. 163, 343
Mason, A. E. W. 353, 758
Mason, M. 415
Massage and Medical Gymnastics 449
Massingham, H. J. 416, 641
Masters, D. 834
Materials and Structures 877
Materials of Aircraft Construction 852
Matthew 291
Matthews, F. J. 59
Maugham, Viscount 84
Maugham, W. S. 354
Mayes, M. 696
Medical and Nursing Dictionary 367
Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-Tropical Areas 452
Medical Diseases of War 549
Medical Research Council 274
Medicine and Mankind 793
Mee, A. 237, 494
Melville Bibliography 553
Memories of Victorian Oxford 759
Men Crucified 486
Menzies, R. C. 495
Mercerising 607
Merchant Navy at War 942
Mercury Arc Current Converters 778
Mersey, Viscount 254
Metal Aircraft Construction 751
Meynell, V. 457
Michael Drayton and His Circle 520
Michael, J. H. 288
Middle East 464
Migration To and From the British Isles 66
Mikes, G. 324
Mikorska, M. 734
Miller, A. D. 164
Miller, J. L. 611
Milligan, O. 146
Millin, S. G. 325, 344, 784
Millis, W. 467
Milton, John 557
Mind and Deity 456
Mind of the Maker 562
Mines Department 299
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 333, 334, 335, 417, 510, 745, 846, 847
Ministry of Worship 146
Minshall, T. H. 405
Mitchener, P. H. 275
Modern Assembly Processes 611
Modern Machine Tools 884
Modern Photography 703
Modern Rabbit Keeping 670
Modern School Organisation 610
Modern Theories of Organic Chemistry 681
Modern Treatment in General Practice 208
Moffatt, J. 289
Moncrieff, A. 207, 366
Monks, N. 737
Monroe Doctrine Today 468
Montrose 860
Monty the Frog 932
Moore, H. I. 746
Moral Basis of Democracy 168
Mordaunt, E. 835, 947
Morgan, C. 895
Morris, W. 806
Morse, R. 427
Morton, H. V. 464
Moss, H. J. 255
Mountain Vision 811
Mountaineering 302
Mr. Churchill 755
Mr. Roosevelt Speaks 167, 465
Mule Spinners' Cancer 911
Municipal Trading 16
Murder on the Links 616
Music Ho! 915
Music in the Middle Ages 916
Musical Post-Bag 369
Musician Talks 371
My American Diary 392
My Name is Frank 943
My Sister and I 413
My Uncle Frank 177
Mysterious Affair at Styles 617
Mystery on Southampton Water 537

Narracott, A. H. 165
Narracott, H. H. 836
Nature of Modern Warfare 315
Navy's Here 723
Nazi New Order in Poland 581, 652

Nazi Rule in Poland 482
Nelson 760
Nesfield, V. 450
Netherlands at War 648
Neuro-Ophthalmology 131
Nevinson, H. W. 865
New Anthology of Modern Verse 558
New Farming 95
New Methods for Sheet Metal Work 878
New Paths in Genetics 870
New Testament in Basic English 382
Newdigate, B. H. 520
Newman, B. 496
News From Nowhere 806
Night is Long 344
Night Watchman Omnibus 687
Nine Days Wonder 163
1914 and Other Poems 798
Nineteen-Forty 237
No Risks—No Romance 386
Nokes, M. C. 338, 752
Nonsense Novels 909
Noon, F. 429
Norbury, L. E. C. 451
North East Africa 332
North Patrol 83
North Star 378
Northcott, R. J. 521
Northern Garrisons 735
Norway and the War 730
Norway and the War: From September 1939 to December 1940 938
Norway, Neutral and Invaded 586
Norway Revolts against the Nazis 727
Notebook in Wartime 178

Oaken Heart 573, 680
O'Brien, C. 612
O'Brien, K. 124
Observer's Book of Freshwater Fishes 12
Ocean 268
Oddie, S. I. 182
Odes of Horace 214
Ogilvie, L. 669
Ogilvy, Margaret 753
Oil Engine Manual 779
Oldfield, R. C. 277
Oliver, M. M. 721
Olivier, E. 677, 766
Oman, C. 759
Oman, J. 51
On Going to the Wars 243
On Learning Music and Other Essays 31
One Man's Year 496
Open Book of Wild Life 427
Open the Door 896
Operating Room Procedures 913
Operational Methods 910
Opthalmic Nursing 700
Orchestra in the XVIIIth Century 30
Orchestral Technique 32
Orchestration for the Theatre 630
Organic Chemistry 62
Osler, Sir William 600
Our Air Force 238
Our Merchant Navy 647
Our Navy 239
Our War in the Air 152
Out of the Night 412
Out with Romany by the Sea 817
Outline of Money 189
Outposts of War 506
Outside Information 406
Over to Candleford 524
Over Welsh Hills 715
Oxford Companion to Music 794
Oxford Dictionary of Quotations 710

Pack Clouds Away 889
Page, L. 881
Paget, E. K. 522
Paget, Henry Luke 522
Paintings of Jan Vermeer 174
Panic 234
Pares, B. 948
Parish, J. 326
Parker, E. 114, 718
Parsons, C. 567
Partridge, F. 339
Pascal 183
Pastoral Epistles 293
Pat McCormick 521
Paterson, D. 627
Paton, W. 588
Peach, L. du G. 229
Peacock Angel 593
Peacock Pie 919
Peacocke, T. A. H. 302
Pearce, E. 367
Pearse, R. W. B. 384
Peart, M. A. 569
Penal Reform in England 65
Pendred, L. St. L. 349
Penguin Hansard 166
Penson, J. H. 543
"Pentad" 837
Peonies and Ponies 118
Perham, M. 589
Perry, R. 135
Persecution of the Catholic Church in German Occupied Poland 497
Personality and Mental Illness 35
Pests and Diseases in the Vegetable Garden 510
Petrie, C. 903
Petrie, W. M. F. 246
Philip V of Macedon 25
Philippians 288

Philosophy of David Hume 40
Photographic Facts and Formulas 56
Physical Examination of Metals 783
Physics of Blown Sand Dunes and Desert Dunes 460
Picnic and Other Stories 685
Pictorial History of the War 80, 319
Pictorial Midwifery 624
Picture of Life 254
Pigou, A. C. 18
Pilot 665
Piney, A. 790
Pinkerton, K. 226
Pinsent, A. 682
Piozzi, Hester Lynch 5
Pitt, William 23
Plain Man's Life of Christ 926
Plant and Phantom 280
Plant Science Formula 679
Plays, Poems and Prose 260
Pocahontas 443
Pocket Atlas of the World 45
Poems 1930–1940 42
Poems of a Decade 708
Poems of Samuel Johnson 920
Poetry of W. B. Yeats 199
Points of View 529
Poirot Investigates 618
Poland Fights Back 839
Polish Invasion 951
Political Liberty 358
Politics and Law in the United States 711, 823
Pollard, A. O. 838
Polonius, A. 949
Polyakov, A. 950
Ponies and Caravans 721
Pope-Hennessy, J. 584
Pope-Hennessy, U. 200
Porch 440
Postage Stamps of Tibet 373
Potato Collection Expeditions 508
Potter, M. F. 478
Poucher, W. A. 809
Poultry Keeping 334
Poverty and Progress 638
Powell, A. R. . 60
Powell, D. 498
Power, E. 359, 622
Powicke, F. M. 446
Powys, L. 262
Practical English-French Dictionary 47
Practical Extemporization 370
Practical Public Health Problems 132
Practical Sheet and Plate Metal Work 876
Practical Solution of Torsional Vibration Problems 350, 886
Pratt, A. 13
Preserves from the Garden 415
Press Tool Practice 880
Price, F. W. 791
Principles and Practice of Diphtheria Immunization 206
Principles and Practice of Feeding Farm Animals 94
Principles of Human Physiology 547
Principles of Teaching Methods 682
Printed Book 100
Prior, L. F. L. 664
Prison Life on a Pacific Raider 739
Prisoner at Laeken 477
Private Worlds 535
Proceed, Sergeant Lamb 122
Programme for Victory 87
Pruszynski, K. 839, 951
Psychoanalytical Method and the Doctrine of Freud 799
Psychology of Everyman 800
Psychology of the Interview 277
Public Investment and the Trade Cycle in Great Britain 115
Puffin Picture Books 151
Pull, E. 882

Quennell, P. 866

Radio Laboratory Handbook 434
Radzinowicz, L. 65
R.A.F. at War 499
Rakonitz Chronicles 785
Raleigh, J. McC. 500
Rambler's Guide to Wild Flowers 871
Randell, M. 698
Rastall, R. H. 929
Ratchford, F. E. 422
Rats and Their Extermination 846
Rauschning, H. 327, 738
Rea, R. L. 131
Readiness at Dawn 822
Recent Advances in Medicine 624
Reckitt, M. 565
Reconstruction and Peace 820
Reconstruction of World Trade 578
Reddaway, W. F. 543
Redeeming the Time 875
Reese, G. 916
Reformation in England 446
Refractory Materials 883
Regent Catalogue of Empire Adhesive Postage Stamps 374
Reid, F. 437
Reliant Stamp Catalogue 375, 455
Remaking of Modern Italy 837
Remember Greece 498
Replanning of Britain 749
Report on England 489
Retrospective Adventures 437

Revelation of St. John 144
Reyner, J. H. 777
Reynolds 513
Rheumatism 273
Ricardo, H. R. 117
Richard Norman Shaw 4
Richard II 868
Richmond, H. W. 328
Riesenberg, F. 690
Rissik, H. 778
Road to Oxiana 68
Roberts, M. 221, 407
Robertson, B. 667
Robinson, T. H. 290, 291
Rochester's Wife 539
Rolleston, H. 207
Romanis, W. H. C. 275
Romans 283
Romany 817
Roosevelt, E. 168
Roosevelt, President 167, 465, 575
Ross, M. K. 144
Rossini 552
Roth, C. 904
Round the Year on a Farm 571
Rowell, E. M. 136
Rowntree, B. S. 638
Rowse, A. L. 691, 708
Royal Air Force 936
Royal Air Force in Pictures 89
Royal Navy at Work 485
Royde-Smith, N. 406
Royden, M. 463
Rule Britannia 733
Russell, B. 39
Russell, H. 590
Russell, J. 763
Russell, L. 781
Russia 948
Rutherford, R. S. G. 115
Rutter, O. 149
Ryle, J. A. 278

Sackville-West, V. 559, 765
Sad Cypress 266
Sailor 307
Salad Crops 847
Salads and Vegetables 257
Salar the Salmon 541
Salute to Valour 236
Sampson, A. 52
Sampson, G. 423
Sandars, E. 570
Sandbach, B. 739
Sandwell, B. K. 767
Sangster, W. E. 501
Santayana, G. 538
Sassoon, S. 530
Saturday Book 781
Savage Sanctuary 355
Savage, W. 132
Sayers, D. L. 562, 658
Schapera, I. 102
Schoeller, W. R. 60
Scholasticism and Politics 38
Scholes, P. A. 33, 794
Schools in Wartime 740
Schuster, G. 741
Science and Faith 563
Science and Practice of Surgery 275
Science and Practice of Welding 775
Science for the Citizen 55
Science Versus Materialism 37
Scientific Photographer 377
Scotland in Modern Times 902
Scott, E. F. 292
Scott, Sir Walter 186
Scroggie, M. G. 434
Sea Shepherds 590
Sea-Boats, Oars and Sail 612
Seabrook, W. 222
Searle, A. B. 883
Sears, W. G. 792
Seasons and the Fisherman 931
Seasons and the Woodman 930
Seaver, G. 754
Second Corinthians 294
Second Wind 742
Second World War 313
Secret of Chimneys 619
Secret of Pascal 183
Select Bibliography of South African Native Life 102
Selected Poems 213, 559
Selection from the Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell 194
Seligman, A. 810
Senior Workshop Calculations 774
Sentimental Journey through France and Italy 812
Serial Map Service 88
Serial Universe 298
Sex and Citizenship 462
Sex Problems and Youth 385
Shah, T. L. 447
Shakespeare 103
Shall We Join the Ladies? 796
Shaw, Richard Norman 4
Shaw, T. E. 380
Shaw, W. 276
Shelley, P. B. 139
Shepherd, C. 86
Sheridan, R. K. 591
Ship of Death 379
Shirley, A. 512
Short History of Modern Greece 689
Short History of Science to the Nineteenth Century 461

Short Practice of Surgery 127
Short Textbook of Midwifery 129
Short Textbook of Surgery 912
Sick Children 627
Silence of the Sea 193
Silent Traveller in the Yorkshire Dales 223
Silos and Silage 746
Silver Darlings 267
Simple Experiments in the Theory of Flight 338, 752
Simpson, E. 706
Simpson, P. 706
Singer, C. 461
Sir Grafton Elliot Smith 6
Sir James Cantlie 754
Sitwell, E. 709
Sitwell, O. 896
Sitwell, S. 532
Skinner, C. E. 922
Slessor, H. 345
Smalley, B. 634
Smith, D. N. 920
Smith, J. M. 779
Smith, N. K. 40
Smith, Sir Grafton Elliot 6
Smythe, F. S. 715, 716, 717, 811
Sneeze on a Monday 841
Snowdonia Through the Lens 809
"So Few" 834
Social Relations of Science 295
Soil and Sense 93
Soldier 306
Solitary Man 918
Some Studies in Ballet 453
Sons of Mrs. Aab 784
Sons of Sinbad 71
Sons of the Mistral 43
Sophocles 215
Sorsby, A. 793
Soul of Yugoslavia 583
Southey, R. 760
Spaight, J. M. 408
Spanish Baroque Art 336
Spanish Romanesque Architecture 337
Specification and Methods of Analysis for Tar Oil Winter Washes 417
Spectrochemical Analysis of Metals and Alloys 300, 885
Speech by Viscount Halifax 402
Spencer, F. H. 432
Spender, S. 269
Spirit of the Hills 716
Spittel, R. L. 355
Spring Held no Hope 734
Spring 1940 939
Spry, G. 242
Squire, J. C. 523
St. Leo 361
Stalky's Adventures 425
Stammering 133
Standard Catalogue of the Postage Stamps of the World 701
Stapledon, R. G. 245
Starkie, E. 867
Starling's Principles of Human Physiology 547
Stars Look Down 351
Stead, H. G. 610
Stebbing, L. S. 554
Steegmann, J. 69
Steel, A. 868
Steele, Richard 858
Step, E. 188
Stern, G. B. 346, 785
Sternal Puncture 790
Sterne, L. 812
Stevenson, D. E. 539
Stewart, H. F. 183
Stewart, O. 89
Stirling, J. 459
Story of a Norfolk Farm 8
Story of J.M.B. 253
Story-Tellers of Britain 229
Strachan, R. H. 294
Strange Adventures of Emma 818
Stranks, C. J. 840
Strasser, O. 409
"Strategicus" 90, 410
Streatfeild, N. 819
Street, A. G. 184, 531, 571
Strong, L. A. G. 185, 356, 558
Strongbold 441
Stubington, H. 370
Studio Annual 671
Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages 634
Sturt, George 676
Submarine at War 404
Summons to the Free 469
Surfeit of Lampreys 123
Surge Phenomena 528
Surgery of Modern Warfare 623
Surgery of the Heart 364
Surgical Nursing and After-Treatment 626
S.W. Persia 26
Swinnerton, F. 357
Synge, J. M. 260

Tabori, P. 841
Tadpole Hall 263
Tait, J. G. 186
Taking off! 737
Target for Tonight 953
Tawney, R. H. 661
Tayler, H. 544
Tayler, L. 502
Taylor, A. E. 472
Taylor, F. S. 61, 62

Teach Yourself Book-keeping 769
Teach Yourself Mechanics 772
Teaching of English 873
Technique of Gastric Operations 365
Technology for Sugar Refinery Workers 527
Ten Statesmen and Jesus Christ 501
Tennant, K. 125
Territorial Army Today 395
Text Book of Histology 548
Textbook of Geology 929
Textbook of Gynaecology 276
Textbook of Organic Chemistry 383
Textbook of Sound 220
Textbook of Surgical Pathology 205
Textbook of the Practice of Medicine 791
Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children 366
Theory and Application of Harmonic Integrals 147
There Came Both Mist and Snow 444
Thermionic Valves 887
These Times of Travail 664
They Fight for Poland 726
They'll never Quit 655
Third Six Months 314
Thomas Baines, Artist and Explorer 108
Thomas, E. C. 632
Thomas Hardy 865
Thompson, E. 540
Thompson, F. 524
Thompson, S. 621
Thórdason, B. 503
Thorndike, R. 389
Thornton, J. L. 673
Those Raw Materials 770, 954
Thrale, Mrs. 5
Three's a Crew 226
Throne of David 561
Thucydides 692
Thus Spake Germany 478
Ticehurst, N. F. 813
Time and Chance 675
Time and Time Again 136
Time Exposure 419
Timeless Land 894
To be a Farmer 744
To Perish Never 533
To Sing with the Angels 831
To the People of Britain at War 495
Today and Forever 150
Todd, T. 795
Tollemache, E. D. H. 842
Tomb of Ramose 418
Tomorrow to Fresh Woods 782
Tovey, D. F. 371
Town and Country Planning 597
Town, H. C. 884
Towndrow, F. E. 749
Tragedy of Europe 323
Training for Childbirth 698
Transformers 63
Travel Without a Passport 712
Traveller's Return 439
Treatment of Burns 628
Trelawny 516
Trevelyan, H. 856
Trotter, Wilfrid 368, 699
Truth on the Tragedy of France 73
Tucker, B. W. 813
Tucker, T. 385
Tudor Cornwall 691
Turberville, A. S. 533
Turner, J. W. C. 65
Turner, W. J. 113
Tweedsmuir, Lady 429
Twyman, F. 300, 885
Tylecote, M. 433

Ukraine 21
Uniqueness of Man 10, 148
Underground Poland Speaks 666
Up at the Villa 354
U.S.A. 22
Use of Electricity in Mines 299
Uttley, A. 270

Vagabondage 567
Vale, E. 70, 594
Valentine, C. W. 41
Valiant Heart 534
Valley of Flowers 717
Valse des Fleurs 532
Valtin, J. 412
Van der Heide 413
Van Doren, M. 103
Vermeer, Jan 174
Verne, Jules 3
Vernon, R. V. 281
Veterinary Hygiene 305
Villiers, A. 71
Viscount Halifax 863
Von Ribbentrop is Still Dangerous 400
Von Schuschnigg 591
Voyage of the Cap Pilar 810
Voyages of Sir James Lancaster 304

Wakeley, C. P. G. 208
Walbank, F. A. 431
Walbank, F. W. 25
Walker, E. A. 160
Walker, R. 91
Wallace, A. B. 628
Wallace, D. 897
Wallis, J. P. R. 108
Wallner, P. 844
Walmsley, L. 592
Walpole, H. 657, 688, 786
Walshaw, R. S. 66

Walshe, F. M. R. 629
Walter Howard Frere 49
Wanderer Between Two Worlds 517
Wanderer with Shakespeare 389
Wanklyn, H. G. 227
War for Britain 651
War in Maps 78
War in the Air 654
War News had Wings 165
War Office 452
War Poems 396
War Speeches of William Pitt 23
War Time Health and Democracy 825
Ward, C. A. 770, 954
Ward, F. K. 72
Ward, W. K. 133
"Warden" 329
Warwick and Tunstall's First Aid to the Injured and Sick 695
Water Music 523
Waterhouse, E. K. 513
Watkins-Pitchford, D. 872
Watson, H. B. 681
Wavell, A. 169
Way to an Island 106
Way to Justice 362
Wayside and Woodland Trees 188
We have seen Evil 492
Weisbach, W. 336
Wells, A. L. 12
Wessex Wins 184
West Highlands and the Hebrides 388
Whale, J. S. 635
What have I to Lose? 475
What to do with Germany 405
When Britain Saved Europe 903
Whitaker's Almanack 48
White Cliffs 164
White Water and Black Magic 387
Whitehill, W. M. 337
Whiting, M. H. 700
Whitman, J. E. A. 504
Whitney, W. D. 330
Who are the Americans? 330
Who Walk Alone 674
Whyte, F. 955
Wibberley, T. 95
Wild, E. E. 63
Wild Flowers of the Year 13
Williams, A. M. 693
Williams, C. 272
Williams, D. S. D. 779
Williams, F. 663
Williams, L. 642
Williams, L. N. 553, 917
Williams, M. 553, 917
Williamson, H. 8, 541, 686, 869
Wills, W. D. 639
Wilson, A. 26
Wilson, C. H. 905
Wilson, D. 241
Wilson, W. 435, 780
Wilson, W. Ker 350, 886
Wilson, W. King 670
Windjammer to Westminster 255
Winfield, P. H. 505
Winged Words 414
Wings of Victory 79
Winn, G. 243
Winston Churchill 859
Winston, R. A. 170
Wint, G. 741
Wisdom of the Egyptians 246
Witchcraft 272
Witchcraft: Its Power in the World Today 222
With a Soviet Unit through Nazi Lines 750
With the Foreign Legion at Narvik 82
Witherby, H. F. 813
Without Knowing Mr. Walkley 677
Witts, A. T. 887
"W. J. Webster" Collection of Rare Stamps 917
Woman's Place in the New World 463
Women 805
Women and Children Last 587
Wonder Book of the R.A.F. 829
Wood, A. B. 220
Woodman, H. E. 335
Woodrooffe, T. 244
Wool Trade in English Medieval History 622
Woolf, V. 542
Woon, B. 171, 843
Words for Music 209
Works Boiler Plant 59
Works of George Herbert 279
Works of Michael Drayton 705
World of Birds 718
World Production of Raw Material 952
World Shipping 484
Worm-Müller, J. 727
Worsley, T. C. 771
Wyatt, E. G. P. 49

X-Ray Atlas of Silicosis 201

Yeats, W. B. 199
You Remember the Case 442
Young, G. 506
Young, G. M. 112
Young, T. C. 1
Youngest Disciple 540
Younghusband, F. 390

Zarek, O. 331
Zbyszewski, K. 92
Zimmern, A. 161
Zuckmayer, C. 742

SUBJECTS

Agriculture 93, 245, 333, 415, 507, 669, 743, 845. *See also* Farming
Anthropology 1, 96, 418, 593, 848
Archaeology 246, 418, 593, 848
Architecture 336, 419, 511, 595, 671, 747, 850
Art 2, 97, 174, 247, 336, 419, 511, 595, 671, 747, 850
Astronomy 98, 175
Atlases 633, 710, 802
Aviation 338, 750, 851

Ballet 14, 453, 550, 630, 794, 915
Bibliography 100, 248, 339, 421, 514, 598, 672, 854
Biography 3, 104, 176, 249, 340, 424, 516, 599, 674, 753, 857
Biology 9, 187, 256, 427, 870. *See also* Botany *and* Natural History
Botany 13, 678, 761, 871. *See also* Biology *and* Natural History
Britain 109, 428, 525, 602, 680, 762, 872

Chemistry 606, 681, 768
Children's Books. *See* Young People
Commerce 115, 769
Commonwealth 109, 428, 526, 602, 680, 762, 872

Domestic Science 257
Drama 14, 212, 258, 378, 457, 555, 704, 796, 918

Economics 16, 189
Education 19, 190, 261, 432, 608, 682, 771, 873
Engineering 53, 116, 295, 347, 434, 527, 611, 683, 772, 876. *See also* Science
Essays 20, 193, 262, 436, 529, 613, 781, 888

Farming 333. *See also* Agriculture
Fiction 118, 263, 351, 438, 534, 615, 684, 782, 893

Geography 223, 386, 464, 566, 640, 712, 807, 928

History 21, 126, 194, 271, 358, 445, 543, 622, 689, 787, 898
Horticulture 333, 415, 507, 669, 743, 845
Humour 788, 907

Industry 769

Law 198, 362, 545
Literary History and Criticism 100, 199, 339, 421, 514, 598, 672, 854

Maps 381, 633, 710, 802
Mathematics 910
Medicine 27, 127, 201, 273, 363, 448, 546, 623, 694, 789, 911
Music 30, 134, 209, 369, 453, 550, 630, 794, 915

Natural History 135. *See also* Biology *and* Botany
Novels. *See* Fiction

Occultism 34
Opera 453, 550, 633, 794, 915

Philately 211, 373, 455, 553, 701, 795, 917
Philosophy 35, 136, 277, 456, 554, 632, 702
Photography 376, 703
Plays. *See* Drama
Poetry 42, 137, 212, 279, 378, 457, 555, 704, 796, 918
Political Theory 281, 462, 564, 636, 711, 805, 927
Politics. *See* coloured supplements
Psychology 35, 277, 458, 799, 921

Reference 44, 142, 381, 633, 710, 802
Religion 49, 144, 216, 282, 382, 459, 560, 634, 923

Science 53, 147, 217, 295, 383, 460, 563, 804 *See also* Engineering
Sociology 64, 221, 301, 385, 462, 564, 636, 711, 805, 927
Sport 67, 302
Surgery 201, 363

Technology 527, 611, 683, 772, 876
Topography 68, 149, 223, 303, 386, 464, 566, 640, 712, 807, 928
Travel 68, 223, 303, 386, 464, 566, 640, 712, 807, 928

Veterinary Surgery 305

War, the present. *See* coloured supplements

Young People, Books for 228, 306, 568, 643, 719, 814, 930

Zoology 718, 813

INDEX

AUTHORS AND TITLES

A.B.C. of Our Alphabet 546
A.B.C. of the Pacific 880
Aberdein, J. W. 169
Abyssinian Campaigns 861
Accumulator Charging Maintenance 121
Action Stations 394
Acute Injuries of the Head 221
Adams, D. R. 539
Adamson, M. 586
Adolescent Criminal 517
Adshead, S. D. 375
Adult Schools 308, 367
Adventures in Embroidery 336
Adventures of Alfie 69
Aero Engines 427
Aeronautical Engineering 506
Agate, J. 564
Agriculture 24, 88, 916
Agriculture in the West Indies 328, 368
Air Cadet's Handbook on Engine Mechanics 645
Air Cadet's Handbook on How to Pilot an Aeroplane 646
Air Cadet's Handbook on Navigation 526
Air Navigation for Cadets 742
Air Navigation Plotting 743
Air of Glory 481
Air Power and Civilisation 306, 327
Air-Sea Rescue 693
Air Training Corps 508
Aircraft Instruments 832, 1014
Aircraft of the United States Army 374
Aircraft Press Tool Maker 323
Airframes 428
Alcock, H. J. 224
Alcock, R. C. 990
Alington, C. A. 802
All About Architecture and Your Camera 32
All About Better Prints 33
All About Composition 37
All About Exposure and Your Camera 36
All About Filters and Your Camera 34
All About One Lamp Only 38
All About Portraits and Your Camera 40
All About Processing in Your Dark Room 35
All About the Second Lamp 39
Allan, W. J. D. 526, 1014
Allen, B. M. 567
Allen, H. 959
Allied and Enemy Tanks 862
Allingham, M. 931
Alpine Ways 1050
Alpines I Have Grown 142
Alpines in Colour and Cultivation 552
Alternating Current Electrical Engineering 740
Ambrose, K. 149
American Nation 479
American Venture 701
America's First Two Years 863
America's New Army 783
Anaesthetics Afloat 223
And the Floods Came 600
Anderson, L. L. 27
Andrews, C. F. 803
Anglo-American Literary Relations 920
Anshen, R. N. 509
Ansley, A. J. 1017
Anthony, G. 236
Apple Acre 945
Architectural Principles in Arthrodesis 10
Architecture in Cambridge 748
Ark Royal 497
Arms and the Tower 464
Armstrong, E. A. 900
Armstrong, T. 658
Army 398
Arnold-Forster, W. 587
Arnot, W. D. 645
Art of the Silversmith in Mexico 27
Arthur, G. 175
Ashton, H. 1026
Assignment to Berlin 958
Aston, F. W. 416
Astrographics 315
Astro-Navigation 910
Astronomical Navigation 316
Atlas of the U.S.S.R. 705
Attwood, S. S. 536
Auden and After 752
August Folly 159
Augustus Cæsar 567
Australia at War 391
Automatics in Engineering Production 1004
Automobile Engineering 615
Automobile Maintenance 733
Avengers 380
Axis System of Hostages 480

Bach, Johann Sebastian 682
Back to Better Grass 542
Backwardness in the Basic Subjects 519
Baddeley, A. 779
Bagenal, H. 417
Bailey, H. 819
Bailey, H. C. 341
Baker, E. C. S. 634
Baker, J. R. 524
Baker, Margaret 248
Baker, Mary 248
Balderston, K. 554
Baldwin, N. C. 312, 365
Ballad in Music 655
Balletomane's Sketch Book 149
Ballygullion 930

Barber, E. G. 1001
Barker, E. 620
Barlow, K. E. 302
Barne, K. 162
Barres, P. 694
Barrie, J. M. 657
Barrow, H. 1019
Barzun, J. 403
Bates, H. E. 151
Batley, R. L. 1001
Batsford, H. 651, 684
Batten, L. W. 810
Bax, C. 165
Bayne, N. 780
Beaton, C. 481, 588
Beaumont, C. W. 437
Beaumont, G. E. 820
Before Lunch 452
Beginner's Book of Stamp Collecting 522
Behaviour of Slow Electrons 5, 120
Belgian Congo 589
Belgium Unvanquished 603
Bell, A. 945
Bell, E. M. 947
Bell, G. K. A. 804
Benedict, R. 726
Bennett, D. C. T. 1013
Benson, T. 482
Bent, R. W. 733
Bentley, P. 339, 366
Berkeley, A. 50
Berlin Embassy 389
Berners, Lord 446
Bertwistle, A. P. 729
Best Dog Stories 668
Best One-Act Plays of 1941 758
Best Poems of 1941 156
Best Sporting Stories 933
Best Stories [Walter de la Mare] 659
Best, W. T. 919
Between Hitler and Mussolini 499
Bibliography of Australia 112, 154
Bielgk, K. F. 695
Billingham, Mrs. 863
Billington, F. H. 1015
Binder, P. 854
Binocular Imbalance 636
Biochemistry and Morphogenesis 992
Bird Display 900
Birdwood, Field-Marshal Lord 77
Birley, R. 1060
Birmingham, G. A. 760
Bisson, L. A. 849
Black Lamb and Grey Falcon 168
Black's Veterinary Dictionary 902
Blake, William 155, 171
Blakemore, A. 1052
Blandons 160
Bliss 1034
Blitz 396
Blockade by Air 799
Bloom, U. 170, 176
Blunden, E. 255
Boatbuilding 734
Boddie, G. F. 419
Boiler Plant Technology 1001
Bolshakoff, S. 781
Bombed Buildings of Britain 839
Bombers over the Reich 386
Bone, D. W. 928
Book of Farmcraft 541
Botany Bay 667
Bourke-White, M. 782
Bourne, G. 218, 727
Bovey, W. 864
Bowen, E. 441, 676
Bowen, E. J. 214
Bowen's Court 676
Bowman, A. K. 418
Bradley, G. 580
Brahms, C. 150
Bramwell, J. T. 219
Brassbounder 928
Bratby, M. 42
Breakfast with the Nikolides 344
Brearley, H. 78
Breasted, J. H. 363
Brief Life 469
Bright Morning 576
Bristowe, W. S. 9
Britain Against Napoleon 177
Britain and Ireland 601
Britain's Mountain Heritage 771
Britannia has Wings 490
British Cartoonists 749, 774
British Colonial Empire 269
British Contributions to Arabic Studies 72
British Dramatists 923
British Merchant Adventurers 475
British Mountaineers 238, 270
British Rebels and Reformers 940, 949
British Trade Unions 807
Brittain, H. A. 10
Britten, H. 816
Britton, C. J. C. 823
Broadcast Talks 713
Broadcasting for Democracy 789
Brothers 1038
Brown, I. 894
Brown, L. F. 531
Brown, P. 55
Brown, W. J. 484
Browning, D. C. 722
Brush Up Your Reading 556
Bryden, H. G. 240
Buchan, J. 56, 84
Buchanan, D. 857
Buck, P. 485
Building Construction 882
Building Research Station 882
Bulman, M. 128
Bunkle Began It 249
Burlingham, D. 865

Burns, P. F. 898
Burton, Isabel 568
Burton, J. 568
Buttler, B. 783
Byas, H. 483
Byrne, M. St. C. 677

Caclamanos, D. 866
Cairo Communique 383
Calculations of Unsymmetrical Short Circuits 537
Caldwell, E. 782
Calendar of the MSS. of Major-General Lord Sackville 578
Cameron, N. 440
Camm, F. J. 547, 828
Cammaerts, E. 617
Canada 710
Canada and the War 973
Canada Bound 670
Cancer of the Uterus 731
Carman, W. Y. 784
Carner, M. 569
Carr, E. 942, 951
Carrick, E. 580
Carr-Saunders, A. M. 889
Cartland, B. 570
Cartland, Ronald 570
Cary, J. 1027
Case, J. 421
Castonier, E. 785
Cathedrals of England 651, 684
Catherine of Aragon 360
Cathode Ray Tube 227
Catholic Art and Culture 551
Catty, N. 209
Caudwell, O. 427
Chadwick, N. K. 215, 242
Challenge of the Greek 623
Chambers, E. 671
Chambers, R. W. 842
Champness, E. 308, 367
Chapman, R. W. 848
Chapman, S. 73, 79
Chappelle, H. I. 734
Chariot of Wrath 555
Charles de Gaulle 694
Chatfield, Admiral Lord 867
Cheerfulness Breaks In 453
Chemical Analysis of Ferrous Alloys and Foundry Materials 330
Chemical Aspects of Light 214
Chiang Yee 71, 845
Chichester, F. 910
Child and the Magistrate 888
Child's Day Through the Ages 63, 76
China 504
China Campaign Committee 504
China Fights On 709
Chinese Philosophy in Classical Times 979
Chinpao at the Zoo 71
Chippendale, T. 234
Chitty's Annual Statutes 718
Choice of Kipling's Verse 45
Chorale Preludes of J. S. Bach 436
Chrimes, S. B. 408, 471
Christian Church and the Soviet State 781
Christianity and Civilisation 887
Christianity and Social Order 393
Christianity in England 802
Chronic Pulmonary Disease in South Wales Coal-Miners 352
Church, R. 57
Church Looks Ahead 486
Church Organs and Organ Cases 653
Churchill 503
Churchill, W. S. 256, 265, 357, 361, 364, 678, 953
Circle of Life 885
Citrine, W. 376, 807
Clapperton, R. H. 146
Clark, C. 514
Clark, D. A. R. 16
Clarricoats, J. 1011
Classics and the Man of Letters 921
Clay, H. H. 638
Clay, R. M. 257
Club Leadership 986
Coates, J. B. 618
Cobb, G. 432
Cohen, I. 590
Cole, M. 988
Coleriage 1022
Collected Ghost Stories 450
Collected Poems [Walter de la Mare] 444
Collingwood, R. G. 621
Collis, M. 475
Colloquial English for French-Speaking People 412
Comity of Spiders 9
Commando Attack 595
Commerce 505
Commercial Crops for Pickling 231
Committee of the Training College Association 811
Common Faith or Synthesis 618
Common or Garden Child 677
Complete Air Navigator 1013
Composition and Nutritive Value of Feeding Stuffs 145
Compost 1015
Confessions of an Octogenarian 679
Conflicts 767
Conolly, V. 786
Conquest of Happiness 303
Conscience and Society 982
Constitutional Relations of the British Commonwealth 884
Contax Guide 840
Conybeare, J. J. 996
Cookson, W. 836

Coope, R. 821
Coote, J. H. 31
Cop Shooter 562
Cordell Hull 791
Cork and Orrery, Earl of 954
Corlett, J. C. 428
Cornish Childhood 680
Cornish Cream 775
Cortés, Hernan 461
Cotswold Country 686
Cotswold Village 476
Cotterell, A. 487
Country Chronicle 317, 373
Crane, E. V. 320, 329
Cresswell, H. B. 342
Critical Thoughts in Critical Days 753
Cronin, A. J. 447
Crook, D. M. 787
Crook, W. E. 138, 139, 230, 324, 735
Crop Production in Frames and Cloches 232
Croquet Players 1039
Crowther, J. G. 994
Cuckoo Problems 634
Culinary Herbs and their Cultivation 429
Cultivation of Medicinal Plants 834
Current Trends of Population in Great Britain 511, 581
Cyriax, J. 318
Cytology and Cell Physiology 727
Czechoslovak Literature 675

Daffodil Affair 1031
Dahlberg, G. 955
Dalglish, D. N. 114
Darling, F. F. 474
Dampier, W. C. 413
Dane, C. 755
Darkness and the Light 352
Darlington, C. D. 529
Darwin, Marx, Wagner 403
Date, W. H. 425
Davidson, L. S. P. 11
Davies, E. P. 406
Davies, H. M. 821
Davy, M. J. B. 306, 327
Dawn Watch over China 382
Day, J. W. 933
de Gaulle, C. 960
de Gaulle, Charles 694
De La Mare, W. 343, 444, 656, 659, 924
De Madariaga, S. 461
De Selincourt, E. 443
Death and the Dancing Footman 348
Death of a Ghost 931
Death of the Moth 672
Debenham, F. 315
Debrett's Peerage 573

"Decibel" 907
Deedes Bey 462
Deedes, Sir Wyndham 462
Definitive Edition of the Plays of J. M. Barrie 657
Denman, D. R. 809
Denmark: Fight Follows Surrender 392
Denmark: Hitler's Model Protectorate 869
Denmark in Nazi Chains 385
Dennison, M. 356
Dent, A. 565
Des Vers de France 849
Descriptive Atlas of Radiographs 729
Design and Purpose 305, 314
Destroyer from America 788
Development of Local Government 624
D/F Handbook for Wireless Operators 138
Diamond and Gem Stone Industrial Production 431
Diary of a Pilgrimage 663
Diary of World Affairs 962
Dick, A. 850
Dickens, M. 463
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry 26
Dictionary of Metals and Alloys 547
Diesel Maintenance 906
Diplomacy 513
Discipline of Peace 302
Discours du General de Gaulle 960
Discussing Education 721
Disease and the Social System 116, 129
Diseases of the Eye 420, 534
Diseases of the Heart 319
Disorders of the Blood 823
Diver, M. 956
Dixon, M. 58
Dobrée, B. 751
Dobson, M. 636
Documents Illustrative of the History of the Church 1
Dogs in an Omnibus 561
Dover Harbour 658
Dowsett, H. M. 426
Doyle, L. 930
Dragon Seed 485
Drapier's Letters 167
Duff, S. G. 377
Duke 259
Dukes, A. 241, 258
Dunbar, E. 541
Dundas, W. C. 624
Dunlop, D. M. 11
Durney, W. C. 736
Dvořák 569

East, W. N. 517
Economics of Barbarism 495
Economics of 1960 514
Edelman, M. 378
Edge of Darkness 801

Edmund Halley as Physical Geographer 73, 79
Education 989
Education for Democracy 988
Education for Leisure 309
Education for a New Society 625
Education in Scotland 987
Education in the Senior School 811
Education in World Citizenship 805
Education of a Community Today and Tomorrow 311
Education of the Backward Child 520
Edward Whymper 1053
Eglinton, J. 571
Electric and Magnetic Fields 536
Electric Wiring Tables 640
Electrical Contacts 8
Electrical Engineering Practice 1000
Electrical Equipment of Automobiles 540
Electrical Examination Questions 7
Electrical Technology for Telecommunications 425
Electricity in Aircraft 139, 735
Electrochemistry 122
Elementary Handbook for Wireless Operators 324
Elementary Manual of Indian Forest Utilization 23
Elementary Mathematics for Engineers 525
Elementary Measurement and Gauging 17
Elementary Practical Mathematics 118
Elements of Quantity Surveying 333
Eliot, T. C. 1028
Eliot, T. S. 45, 921
"Ellan, B. J." 488
Elton, C. 217
Elwell-Sutton, L. P. 74
Emanuel, W. D. 840
Emden, P. 939, 948
Emmons, R. 28, 80
Empire Days 939, 948
End is not Yet 602
Engine Mechanics 913
Engineering and Aircraft Limits, Fits and Tolerances 831
Engineering Materials, Machine Tools and Processes 1003
Engineering Mechanics 741
Engineering Questions and Answers 903
Engineering Tools and Processes 1009
Engineering Workshop Principles and Practice 1005
Engines of War 379
English Cathedral Music 41
English Children 720, 773
English Church 804
English Domestic Life 438, 473
English Education 4, 86
English for Pleasure 723
English Novelists 441
English Regional Novel 339, 366
English Social Services 407, 470
English Spirit 778
English Story 355
English Women 681
English Woodland 143, 178
Englishman at War 43, 85
Enter Three Witches 844
Epics, Myths and Legends of India 714
Epstein, M. 715
Erdely, E. V. 591
Erlebach, R. 652
Escape from Holland 608
Essays by Divers Hands 848
Essays in Criticism and Research 252
Essential Metallurgy for Engineers 1007
Essentials of General Anaesthesia 130
Etching of a Tormented Age 253
Eternal Front 785
Etherington, H. 134
Evans, E. 1020
Evenfield 1029
Everyday Electricity and Magnetism 228
Everyman's English Dictionary 722
Evolution, the Modern Synthesis 899
Expert Committee on Compensation and Betterment 957
Extra Pharmacopoeia 12
Eyes of Horus 345

Faber Book of Comic Verse 244
Factory Layout 650
Fairbrother, R. W. 999
Fall of Italian East Africa 606
Family Allowances 515
Fanstone, R. M. 32
Farjeon, E. 163
Farjeon, J. J. 761
Farley, H. E. J. 17
Farmer's Girl 574
Farming Handbook 544
Farming Year 745
Farquharson, E. L. 995
Farr, Florence 165
Farson, N. 1021
Fausset, H. I'A. 359
Fellowes, E. H. 41
Ferguson, G. A. 405
Ferguson, J. 1025
Ferguson, J. A. 112, 154
Ferguson, R. 1029
Fernald, J. 788
Ffoulkes, C. 464
Fiddler's Quest 64
Fiedler, A. 696
Field Fellowship 1044
Fighting for What? 516
Financial Times 762
Firsoff, V. A. 770
First Aid and the Medical Practitioner 533
First Course in Wireless 907

First Principles of Flight 140
First Steps in Astronomy 898
Fisher, C. H. 914
Fitt, M. 660
Fitzroy, O. 59
Flannery, H. W. 958
Fleisher, W. 697
Fleming, A. 525
Fonteyn, Margot 236
Footnotes to the Ballet 150
Footprints in Malaya 460
Forbes, A. 959
Forbes-Robertson, D. 698
Ford, E. B. 635
Forster, E. M. 756, 1030
Forty Years of Cathedral Music 433
Foster, M. B. 510
Foster, P. F. 904, 1010
Foundations of Astronomy 414
Franz Hals 30
Fraser, R. 762
Freda, B. P. 130
Freedom: Its Meaning 509
Freeman, A. 653
Freeman, J. 43, 85
French Canadians Today 864
Frerk, F. W. 33
Freud, A. 865
Friedmann, O. 789
From the Ends of the Earth 468
From Wellington to Wavell 175
Fruit Production 543
Fry, C. 651, 684
Full Orchestra 654
Fuller, J. F. C. 592
Fundamentals of Leather Science 147
Fundamentals of Vibration Study 631, 724
Fyfe, T. 748

Galsworthy, J. 49
Galt, John 169
Gangullee, N. 489
Garden and Allotment Food 334
Garden Herbs 649
Garden Party 1035
Gardner, A. 771
Gardner, D. E. M. 891
Gardner, M. 254
Gardner, M. M. 465
Garnett, D. 673
Garrod, L. P. 730
Gauges and Fine Measurements 135
Gaydon, A. G. 725
Gay Galliard 52
Gears 824
Geffen, D. H. 531
Genetics for Medical Students 635
Gentleman and Cabinet-Maker's Director 234
"Gentlemen, the Bismarck Has Been Sunk" 971
Gerard Manley Hopkins 922
German Geopolitics 502
German Industry on the Warpath 700
German Kultur 881
German Protectorate 377
German Witches Sabbath 597
German Withdrawal in the East 868
Germans 599
Germans and Japs in South America 501
Gibbs, J. A. 476
Gibbs, L. 929
Gilchrist, A. 155, 171
Gill, E. 1042
Gillespie, J. J. 25
Girls Growing Up 812
Glaister, J. 901
Glanville, S.R.K. 856
Gloag, J. 479
Glover, T. R. 623
Goddard, S. 572
Godden, R. 344
Gogarty, O. St. J. 51
Going Fishing 1021
Going Native 51
Golding, E. W. 118
Goldingham, A. H. 737
Goldscheider, L. 29
Gooch, G. P. 716
Good Neighbours 806, 860
Goodall-Copestake, B. M. 637
Gordon, G. S. 920
Gordon, S. 125
Gover, J. E. B. 212, 266
Government of Vichy 707
Grammar of Politics 512
Grant, Joan 345, 937
Grant, Julius 3
Grant Yistoire de Monsignor Tristan "Li Bret" 450
Graves, C. 380
Graves, R. 440
Gray's Anatomy 822
Great Britain and Ireland 365
Great Contemporaries 678
Great Learning and *The Mean in Action* 980
Greatest People in the World 975
Greece in Peace and War 866
Greek White Book 593
Green Curve Omnibus 1037
Green, E. 625
Green, H. G. 118
Greene, G. 923
Greenhill, M. 541
Gregory, E. 917, 1018
Greig, J. R. 419
Grierson, H. 445
Grig 342
Griggs, E. L. 340
Grimm, Samuel Hieronymus 257
Grodzinski, P. 431
Groundwork of Educational Theory 410

Grylls, G. 172
Gudme, S. 869
Guedalla, P. 259, 260, 261, 262
Guirdham, A. 116, 129
Gulliver's Travels 166
Gull's Way 687
Gwynne-Vaughan, H. 790
Gypsy Afloat 358

Haddon, J. D. 647
Haddon the Head-Hunter 1057
Hadfield, G. 730
Haldane, J. B. S. 124
Hale-White, W. 997
Hall, J. N. 667
Halley, Edmund 73, 79
Hals, Franz 30
Handbook of Ophthalmology 220
Handbook of Technical Instruction for Wireless Telegraphists 426
Handbook on Venereal Diseases 15
Handling of Chromosomes 529
Hankinson, C. F. J. 573
Hannaboys Farm 1033
Harcourt-Smith, S. 559
Hardie, C. D. 210
Hardy, Thomas 255
Hare, C. 346
Harland, E. M. 574
Harris, A. H. 626
Hart, B. H. L. 870
Hartley, M. 776
Haskell, A. 149
Haycraft, H. 754
Hayes, C. 961
Hayhurst, H. 816
Hazell, W. 141, 827
Healey, J. 18
Healey, R. H. 5, 120
Health 977
Health for the Young 810
Heard, G. 983
Heating and Ventilating 826
Hedge and Tree-Stump Clearing 1016
Henderson, F. E. 908
Henderson, W. 146
Henrey, H. 458
Henriques, B. 986
Henry Brocken 343
Henry Ponsonby 1055
Henson, H. H. 768
Herbert, Lord 1058
Here's Richness 564
Hernan Cortes 461
Hesse, H. C. 1009
Hewes, J. V. 381
Higgs, F. H. 1008
High Courts of Heaven 381
High-Speed Diesel Engines 321, 422
High-Speed Diesel or Compression Ignition Oil Engines 737
Higson, K. 562
Hill, F. T. 738
Hill, Octavia 947
Hillary, R. 594
Hilton, J. 448
Hinks, A. R. 630
Hinton, H. B. 791
History of Egypt 365
History of Everyday Things in England 688
History of Science 413
History of the Uniforms of the British Army 208, 268
Hitler's Speeches 780
H.M. Corvette 873
Hoare's Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics 419
Hodge, A. 440
Hogben, L. 119
Hogg, G. 60
Holden, M. 962
Holland, F. C. 990
Holman, G. 595
Holme, C. G. 545, 837
Holmes, E. M. 987
Holmes, J. M. 338
Holmes, Justice 674
Holroyd, G. H. 309
Holtby, W. 449
Homer, J. 382
Homing of the Winds 925
Hope, A. 661, 662
Hopkins, Gerard Manley 922
Horticultural Colour Chart 335
Houghton, P. S. 739
House of Tranquillity 44
Housebound 1036
Housing, Town and Country Planning 976
Housman 48, 81
How Factory Accidents Happen 117
How Russia Prepared 378
How to See England 691
Howarth, O. J. R. 994
Howe, M. de W. 674
Howes, F. 654
H. R. L. Sheppard 769
Hsiao Chi'en 253
Hubbard, L. E. 871
Hughes, D. 310, 369
Hughes, E. R. 979, 980
Hughes, T. H. 619
Hurd, A. 490
Hurdon, E. 731
Hurt, E. F. 991
Huxley, J. 899

I Couldn't Help Laughing 401
I Go By Land, I Go By Sea 67
I Saw Two Englands 1047, 1059
Ibbetson, W. S. 121, 897
Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow 664
Idylls of the Queen 260

Illustrations of Surgical Treatment 995
Immortal Dawn 492
Immortality 115
Imms, A. D. 817, 993
Impressions of W. T. Best 919
In My Good Books 557
In Russia Now 376
In Search of Northern Birds 125
In the High Yemen 855
India 966
Indian Provincial Finance 583
India's Army 963
Inevitable Conflict 961
Innes, M. 1031
Insect Pests in Stored Products 816
Institute of Automobile Engineers 615
Interior Decoration 338
International Who's Who 1051
Intimate Thoughts of John Baxter, Bookseller 852
Introducing James Joyce 1028
Introduction to Atomic Physics 632
Introduction to Clinical Perimetry 998
Introduction to Sea and Air Navigation 909
Introduction to the Russian Novel 457
Introduction to the Theory of Elasticity 322
Introduction to Valves 908
Irwin, M. 52

Jacks, L. P. 679
Jackson, D. 963
Jacobson, C. J. 34, 35, 36
Jagger, E. T. 326
James, G. 1041
James, M. R. 450
Jane Squirrel 455
Japanese Enemy 483
Jeans, J. 978
Jenkins, D. T. 205, 267
Jephcott, A. P. 812
Jerome, J. K. 663, 664, 665, 666
Jews in the War 590
Joad, C. E. M. 204
Joanna at Littlefold 1026
John and Mary and Miss Rose Brown 1041
John Galt 169
John Millington Synge 173
Johnson, F. C. 456
Johnson, G. W. 491
Johnston, T. B. 822
Jones, F. W. 222, 305, 314
Jones, H. 61
Jones, J. R. 224
Jones, S. R. 772
Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth 443
Joyce, James 1028
Judge, A. W. 321, 422, 915
Judge Sums Up 761
Junior Technical Drawing 137

Kaye, G. W. C. 6
Keats 246
Kemp, P. 740
Kent, Duchess of 362
Ker, N. R. 301, 370
Kersh, G. 763
Keys of the Kingdom 447
Keyserling, H. 115
Khaki and Gown 77
Kidd, B. J. 1
Killer and the Slain 932
King, C. W. 893
King, J. T. 219
King of the Fiddles 58
King-Hall, M. 685
Kingsmill, H. 584
Kittridge, J. O. 412
Kitty Villiers 929
Kleczkowski, S. 596
Klee Wyck 942, 951
Knight, E. 563
Knight, G. W. 555
Knotted String 78
Koffler, D. 597
Kosciuszko 465
Kraszna-Krausz, A. 32, 37, 40
Kultur in Greece 390
Kuncewiczowa, M. 598
Kuzcynski, J. 495
Kyle, E. 62, 938

La Cour, L. F. 529
Laby, T. H. 6
Ladner, A. W. 538
Lads of the Village 1032
Lakeland Holiday 941, 952
Lanchester, H. V. 747
Lark Rise 83
Laski, H. 512
Laskier, F. 1054
Lassie Come-Home 563
Last Enemy 594
Last Essays 1042
Last of Uptake 559
Last Train from Berlin 798
Laugh at Polonius 448
Lavrin, J. 457
Law of Evidence 409, 472
Lawrence, T. E. 673
Lawson, C. I. P. 208, 268
Layard, J. 1048
Leacock, S. 622
Leaf in the Storm 560
Learning and Teaching in the Junior School 209
Leg, P. H. 316
Legacy of Egypt 856
Lehmann, J. 841
Leiser, C. 699
Leonhardt, H. L. 964
Leslie, R. 142
Lettering of Today 545

Letters from Paris 458
Letters of Bernard Shaw and W. B. Yeats to Florence Farr 165
Letters of T. E. Lawrence 673
Letters to My Grandsons 164
Lever, T. 466
Leveson-Gower 263
Levien, J. M. 919
Lewin, E. 710
Lewis, B. 72
Lewis, C. S. 304, 713, 1024
Lewis, I. G. 542
Lewis, T. 319
Life Among the English 950
Life and Letters Today 792
Life and Opinions of Walter Richard Sickert 28, 80
Life and Teaching of Sir William Macewen 418
Life and the Poet 442
Life and Times of Johann Sebastian Bach 682
Life and Times of Sir Robert Peel 466
Life of William Blake 155, 171
Lin Yutang 560
Lindsay, G. M. 793
Lindsay, K. 4, 86
Linklater, E. 1043
Listeners and Other Poems 656
Listener's Guide to Music 435
Little Book of Modern Verse 243
Living Garden 530
Lloyd, C. 582
Lockley, R. M. 126
Log Book 1054
London Chamber of Commerce 505
London Triumphant 772
Long Traverse 56, 84
Looking at Pictures 550
Lorac, E. C. R. 764
Love, R. J. McN. 819
Lovell, D. A. 847
Low, B. B. 741
Low, D. 749, 774
Low, R. B. 639
Lowe, R. 521, 627
Lucas, E. V. 566, 757
Lucas, F. L. 753
Ludwig, E. 599
Lunn, A. 600
Luxembourg and the German Invasion 794
Lynch, P. 64
Lynd, S. 720, 773
Lytton, Lord 1049

Macaulay, R. 950
McClelland, W. 890
MacDonald, H. 237, 239
Macewen, W. 418
McFee, W. 347
McGee, P. 813
McGraw, H. P. 1032
McGuffie, D. 851
Machine Shop Practice 736
Machine Shop Work 905
Machine Shop Yearbook 226
Machine Warfare 592
MacIntosh, R. R. 130
Mack, M. 1033
MacLaren, A. 402
Macmillan, N. 646
McMurtie, F. 384
McNee, J. W. 11
McPherson, J. W. 2
McSait, E. 510
Madge, S. J. 212, 266
Magnetic Crack Detection 1006
Maillart, E. 358
Makers of Destruction 387
Making Colour Prints 31
Malta at Bay 795
Man About the House 766
Man the Master 983
Manley, R. G. 631, 724
Mannheim, H. 889
Manning, W. O. 911, 1012
Mansergh, N. 601
Mansfield, K. 1034, 1035
Mansfield, T. C. 552
Maps and Elementary Meteorology 415
Maps and Survey 630
Margot Fonteyn 236
Marling Hall 934
Marriott, J. A. R. 858
Marriott, J. W. 758
Marsh, N. 348, 478
Martindale, W. H. 12
Mary Shelley 172
Mask and the Face 586
Mason, A. E. W. 451
Mason, R. 383
Mass Observation 985
Mass Spectra and Isotopes 416
Massage, Manipulation and Local Anaesthesia 318
Massingham, H. J. 575, 686, 1044
Masters of Political Thought 510
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics 997
Materials and Structures 16
Materials of Aircraft Construction 738
Mathematics for the Million 119
Mathematics Pocket Book 213
Mattingley, G. 360
Maurer, H. 602
Mawer, A. 212, 266
May I Keep Dogs? 162
Meares, J. W. 1000
Mechanical Refrigeration 543
Mechanical Testing of Metals and Alloys 904, 1010
Mechanism of the Car 915

Mediaeval Libraries of Great Britain 301, 370
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology 901
Mee, A. 492
Meet the Common People 580
Megaw, J. W. D. 132
Memoir of A. E. 571
Men, Mines and Memories 467
Men of the Burma Road 845
Menander 1045
Menne, B. 700
Merritt, H. E. 824
Mess, H. A. 984
Meston, D. 718
Metadier, J. 872
Metal Aircraft for the Mechanic 18
Metal Pickling 430
Midnight Hour 712
Midwifery and Obstetric Nursing 128
Millin, S. G. 75, 87
Mind and Face of Nazi Germany 489
Mining Year Book 644
Ministry of Agriculture 231, 232, 648
Ministry of Labour 117
Misra, B. K. 583
Missee Lee 66
Modern Diesel 225
Modern England, 1885–1939 858
Modern Furnace Technology 134
Modern Iran 74
Modern One-Act Plays 1025
Modern Paper Making 146
Modern Short Story 151
Modern Synthetic Rubbers 1019
Modern Therapeutics 14
Molesworth's Aeronautical Engineers' Pocket Book 911, 1012
Molloy, E. 825, 1002, 1004
Moncrieff, A. A. 14, 533
Monsarrat, K. W. 886
Monsarrat, N. 873
Moon is Down 610
More Famous Stamps 892
More, J. A. 24, 88, 916
Morgan, J. D. 423, 528
Morse, R. 818, 859
Morse, W. L. 19
Morton, H. V. 1047, 1059
Morton, J. B. 82
Moscow '41 400
Mother of Victoria 362
Mottram, J. C. 13
Mottram, R. H. 349
Motz, R. 603
Moulids of Egypt 2
Moult, T. 156
Mowat, R. B. 701
Muir, A. 852
Muir, R. 131
Munford, W. A. 883
Munro, H. 558
Munro, J. 535
Munro's Engineers' Annual 535
Murchison, K. 164
Murder for Pleasure 754
Murray, D. L. 844
Murray, G. 1045
Music and Musical Appreciation 711
Musk and Amber 451
My Apprenticeship 853
My Early Life 256
My Naval Life 954
Myerscough, W. 415
Myself, My Thinking, My Thoughts 886

Name This Child 895
Namier, L. B. 767
Natural Development of the Child 518
Nature Abounding 153
Nature of Catholicity 205, 267
Navy and Defence 867
Nazi Conquest of Danzig 964
Neale, R. E. 1000
Neame, H. 220
Needham, J. 992
Needham, V. 936
Neill-Fraser, R. M. 702
Neuendorff, G. 307, 371
Nevinson, H. W. 759
New Book of Days 163
New Freedom of the Seas 587
New Leviathan 621
New Methods for Sheet Metal Work 836
New Paths in Genetics 124
New Photo Guides 32–40
New Poems by Hartley Coleridge 340
New Towns After the War 553
New Writing and Daylight 841
New Zealand 478
Newman, G. 407, 470
Newton, R. N. 20
Nicholson, H. H. 829
Nicholson, P. 775
Nicodemus 712
Nicolson, H. 513
Nine Lives of Bill Nelson 763
No Murder 341
Nomograms 224
Nordhoff, C. 667
North Country 777
Northcote, S. 655
Norway's Schools in the Battle for Freedom 874
Notebook of Empire History 692
Notes on Gauge Making and Measuring 332
Nursery Education 211
Nutrition and the War 218

Observer's Book of British Grasses, Sedges and Rushes 728

Octavia Hill 947
Old Churches of London 432
Old Inns of England 690
Oliver, R. L. 795
Oman, C. 177
On Foot 237, 239
On Growth and Form 633
One Pair of Feet 463
Only the Other Day 566
Open Road 757
Oram, F. T. 213
Orders to Poach 59
Organic Chemistry 123, 133
Orlando 765
Orr, J. 516
Osborn, F. J. 553
Our Ally China 493
Our Heritage of Freedom 622
Outline of Entomology 817, 993
Outlook for Homo Sapiens 206
Over the Border 760
Overfishing Problem 233
Overton, L. J. 826
Owen, F. 493
Owen Glendower 158

Paintings of Franz Hals 337
Palmer, P. 385
Palmerston 261
Pardoe, M. 249
Pares, B. 1046
Parkinson, H. 831
Parkinson, T. H. 906
Parr, G. 227
Parratt, G. 235, 264
Parratt, Walter 235, 264
Parsons, J. H. 420
Partridge, E. 895
Passage to India 1030
Pasteurization of Milk 835
Payne, R. 350
Pearson, H. 584
Peck, W. 1036
Peel, Sir Robert 466
Pembroke Papers 1058
Penguin Hansard 965
Penguin Parade 9, 846
Penny, A. C. 228
People Called Quakers 114
People in Production 985
Perfumes, Cosmetics and Soaps 548
Perkins, W. T. 7
Philharmonic 434
Phillips, S. 313, 522, 628, 815
Phillipson, H. 989
Philosophy for our Times 204
Phipson, S. L. 409, 472
Phoenix 717
Physics and Philosophy 978
Pick, J. 922
Pied Piper 351
Pigott, E. G. 330
Pilot's Book on Elementary Aero-Engines 833
Pipinelis, P. 604
Pitt, F. 455
Pitter, R. 46
Pitts, G. Y. 21
Place of One's Own (corrected entry) 53
Place-names of Middlesex 212, 266
Plant Engineer's Pocket Book 825
"Plastes" 331
Plastic Working of Metals and Power Press Operations 320, 329
Plastics in Industry 331
Pocket Book for Mechanical Engineers 639
Pocket Medicine 820
Pocock, G. 556
Poems from the Forces 47
Poetry and Prophecy 215, 242
Poetry in Wartime 843
Poets and their Critics 842
Poets of Tomorrow 439
Poland 254
Poland and Britain 596
Poland at Arms 402
Policy in Commercial Education 814
Polish Millstones 598
Pollard, A. O. 386, 494
Polwarth, Rt. Hon. Lord 689
Pollock-Holmes Letters 674
Pollock, Sir Frederick 674
Pomfret Towers 161
Ponsonby, A. 1055
Ponsonby, Henry 1055
Pontefract, E. 776
Poole, J. 830
Popular Handbook of Indian Birds 127
Postage Stamps of Great Britain 521
Postmarks of Great Britain and Ireland 990
Post-War Homes 747
Potatoes 144
Poucher, W. A. 548, 941, 952
Poultney, C. B. 668
Powys, J. C. 158
Practical Acoustics 417
Practical Aircraft Stress Analysis 539
Practical Construction of Warships 20
Practical Design of Simple Steel Structures 424
Practical Engineering Problems 1008
Practical Method of Self-Analysis 406
Prague Braves the Hangman 591
Preface to "Paradise Lost" 1024
Preliminary Mathematics for Engineers 897
Preludes and Studies 565
Presland, J. 462
Press Tool Practice 739
Press Tools 1002
Price, N. 687

Priced Catalogue of Local Postage Stamps 991
Primitive Scenes and Festivals 216, 251
Principles and Practice of Cardiology 219
Principles of Aircraft Stressing 19
Principles of Anatomy as Seen in the Hand 222
Principles of Field Drainage 829
Principles of Ignition 423, 528
Prisoner of Zenda 661
Pritchett, V. S. 557
Private and Official 577
Problem of Tumours 13
Problems in Radio Engineering 642
Proceedings of the Musical Association 652
Properties and Strength of Materials 647
Psychology and Religious Truth 619
Psychology of Early Childhood 616
Public Health and Social Services 531
Public Schools and the Future 310, 369
Pundits and Elephants 1049
Pye, V. 65

Quennell, C. H. B. 688
Quennell, M. 688
Quiggin, A. H. 1057

Race and Racism 726
Race, Reason and Rubbish 955
Racialism against Civilisation 614
Radio Simplified 641
Radio Simply Explained 1011
Radio Upkeep and Repairs 22
R.A.F. 397
R.A.F.: The Second Year 607
Raft and *Socrates asks Why* 1043
Ragged Guard 972
Raman, T. H. 966
Ransome, A. 66
Rape of the Locks 1045
Raphael 29
Raphael, F. C. 640
Rapson, E. T. S. 642
Rationing under Axis Rule 605
Rats, Lice and History 732
Rauschning, H. 387
Rebuilding Europe 703
Recent Advances in Pathology 730
Redmayne, R. 467
Reed, J. W. 120
Reference Book of Aircraft Wheels, Brakes and Oleo Struts 912
Reference Books 883
Reflections on Government 620
Reflections on the Isle of Barra 857
Refugee 699
Regent Catalogue of Empire Adhesive Postage Stamps 627
Reliability of Mental Tests 405
Relief and Reconstruction in Europe 796
Religious Persecution 797
Remembrance 575
Report of MSS. of Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth 689
Report of the Committee on Land Utilization 838
Report of the Committee on the Recruitment of Juveniles in the Coal-Mining Industry 808
Report on MSS. of Lord de L'Isle and Dudley 579
Report to the Nation 388
Requiem for Robert 660
Retrospect of an Unimportant Life 768
Rhodes, E. C. 889
Rhys, K. 47
Ribbons and Medals 800
Rich in My Heritage 1052
Richards, G. 48, 81
Richards, J. M. 839
Richardson, A. E. 690
Ridler, A. 243
Riley, D. P. 994
Riley, J. 832
Rissik, H. 537
River Holiday 256
Road and Rail 411
Robb, N. 477
Roberts, D. K. 846
Roberts, H. 940, 949
Roberts, M. 244
Roberts, R. E. 769
Robson, A. G. 1005
Rodgers, J. 143, 178
Rogers, L. 132
Rolfe, R. T. 746
Rolleston, H. 14, 533
Rolt, F. H. 135
Romance of a Nose 446
Ronald Cartland 570
Roosevelt 491
Roosevelt—World Statesman 399
Root Vegetables 648
Rose, W. 806, 860
Rosenthal, E. 606
Ross, J. S. 410
Rowbotham, G. F. 221
Rowley, A. 518
Rowse, A. L. 680
Royal Aeronautical Society 506
Royal India 956
Royal Institute of International Affairs 884
Royal Navy 779, 878
Royal Navy Today 496
Rubber in Engineering 549
Rude Potato 46
Ruins and Visions 245
Rupert of Hentzau 662
Russell, B. 303
Russell, E. J. 544
Russell, E. S. 233
Russell, George William 571
Russell, H. 497

Russell, H. C. 833
Russell, J. 585
Russell, T. 434
Russell, W. 389
Russia at War 782
Russian Fables of Ivan Krylov 1046
Russian Families 854
Russian-English Dictionary 629

Safari for Gold 325, 372
Saga of "San Demetrio" 498
Saint-Just 82
Sala 946
Salisbury, E. J. 530
Sam Pig Goes to Market 70
Samuel Hieronymus Grimm 257
Samuel, Viscount 927
Sand, H. J. 122
Sanitary Inspector's Handbook 638
Sassoon, S. 1056
Sava, G. 459, 719
Saviours 755
Scarfe, F. 752
Scarlet Fish 937
Scene is Changed 241, 258
Scholes, P. A. 435
Schonell, F. J. 519
School for War 719
Schumann 1020
Science and Ethics 981
Science and World Order 994
Science for the Prosecution 3
Scientific Life 524
Scorer, S. D. 136
Scott, H. 855
Scottish Short Stories 669
Screw Thread Manual 828
Screwtape Letters 304
Sealed and Delivered 876
"Sea-Wrack" 967
Second Empire 262
Second Year of the War 704
Secret of the Shuttered Lodge 60
Segal, L. 629
Selection for Secondary Education 890
Selver, P. 675
Sermon on the Mount 803
Service with the Army 790
Seven Tempest 354
Seversky, A. 968
Shakespeare's Country 585
Shaw, Bernard 165
She Walks in Battledress 487
Sheaf of Studies 671
Shearwaters 126
Shelley, Mary 172
Sheppard, H. R. L. 769
Ships of the Royal Navy 384, 875
Short History of the Royal Navy 582
Short Journey 943
Short Wave Wireless Communication 538
Shuman, J. T. 905
Shute, N. 351
Sickert, Walter Richard 28, 80
Silent Pool 558
"Sillince" 969
Simnett, W. E. 269
Simon, P. 970
Simons, E. N. 917, 1018
Singapore River 350
Sir John Fortescue 408, 471
Sir Richard Burton's Wife 568
Sitwell, C. 576
Sitwell, E. 157, 681
Sitwell, O. 53
Sitwell, S. 216, 251, 925
Six Bells 967
Sixteenth Stair 764
Skinner, W. E. 644
Sky Sweepers 974
Slocombe, G. 390
Smart, W. M. 414, 909
Smeaton, J. R. 325, 372
Smith, H. 798
Smith, N. C. 805
Smith, R. A. 113
Smith, S. C. K. 550
Smith, S. P. 540
Smythe, F. S. 238, 270, 1050, 1053
Snow Bird 65
Social Structure 984
Society for Cultural Relations with the U.S.S.R. 507
Solidarity 872
Some English Symphonists 148, 179
Somehow Overdone 685
Songs and Lyrics of Sir Walter Scott 445
Song-Schools of the Middle Ages 750
Soothill, W. E. 896
Sopocko, E. 971
South Africa 75, 87
South Riding 449
Southwell, R. V. 322
Soviet Asia 786
Soviet Labour and Industry 871
Soviet Russia 507
Spaight, J. M. 799
Speaight, R. 609
Spectroscopy and Combustion Theory 725
Speeches and Documents in American History 1060
Spender, S. 245, 442
Spenlove in Arcady 347
Spitfire! 488
Spitfire Pilot 787
Spring Onions 851
Squadron 303 696
Squirrel Called Rufus 57
Stamp Collecting 628
Stamp Collectors' Annual 626
Standard Catalogue of Postage Stamps of the World 893
Stanley, A. 44

Stanley Gibbons' Postage Stamp Catalogue 523, 815
Stanley Gibbons' Simplified Stamp Catalogue 313
Stapledon, O. 352
Star Begotten 1040
Starhemberg, Prince 499
Statesman's Year Book 715
Statistical Truth 695
Stead, H. G. 311
Steam Boiler Yearbook 136
Steed, W. 935
Steeds, W. 1003
Steel Manufacture Simply Explained 917
Steels for the User 746
Steer, G. L. 876
Steinbeck, J. 610
Stembridge, J. H. 670, 705
Stenton, F. M. 212, 266
Step by Step 364
Stern, G. B. 561
Stewart, D. S. 424
Stewart, M. 520
Stirling, J. 650
Stokoe, W. J. 728
Stone Men of Malekula 1048
Stoner, C. R. 538
Storks, P. 517
Stormy Petrel 936
Story of Scotland 474
"Strategicus" 877
Straus, R. 698, 946
Street, A. G. 944
Street Songs 157
Strength of Materials 421
Stromberg Injector Carburettor 914
Strong, L. A. G. 173, 438, 473, 722
Stross, B. 211
Structure of Steel 1018
Stuart, D. M. 63, 76, 362
Student's Chinese Pocket Dictionary 896
Studies in Diplomacy and Statecraft 716
Studies in the Evolution of Dominion Status 307, 371
Studio Year Book 837
Such are the Bulgars 604
Summer Half 454
Supplement to Complete Book of Ballets 437
Surgeoner, D. H. 140
Surgery for Nurses 819
Susannah Rides Again 356
Sutton, B. 500
Swarbrick, T. 1016
Sweden Speaks 613
Sweethearts and Wives 482
Swettenham, F. 460
Swift, J. 166, 167
Swinnerton, F. 926
Swinton, E. 1037
Swish of the Curtain 55
Symmons, D. 391
Synge, John Millington 173

Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants 6
Tabori, P. 972
Taffrail 800
Talbot-Booth, E. G. 878
Tale of Ten Cities 459
Tambimuttu, M. J. 843
Tangye, D. 706
Tatra Mountains 770
Taylor, F. S. 123, 133
Taylor, L. 508
Taylor, S. de B. 436
Telephone Handbook 830
Temperature Control 1017
Temple, W. 393
Ten Famous Plays 49
Ten Fighter Boys 959
Tenant Right Valuation 809
Tennyson 247
Terkelsen, T. M. 392
Terrill, H. M. 527
Testing Results in the Infant School 891
Text-book of Bacteriology 999
Textbook of Medical Treatment 11
Textbook of Medicine 996
Textbook of Pathology 131
Thankless Child 926
That Bad Man 935
Their Side of the Story 207
Theory and Practice of Massage 637
Thermal Insulation of Structures 21
Thermionic Valve Circuits 229
Thesiger, E. 336
Third Molotov Note on German Atrocities 611
Thirkell, A. 159, 160, 161, 452, 453, 454, 934
This Blessed Plot 584
This Expanding War 870
Thomas Hardy 255
Thomas, P. 714
Thompson, A. H. 750
Thompson, D'A. W. 633
Thompson, F. 83
Thompson, R. W. 501
Thompson, T. 546
Thorpe, J. F. 26
Thoughts and Adventures 357, 361
Thraliana 554
Three Blossoms of Chang-An 353
Three Men in a Boat 665
Three Men on the Bummel 666
Through the Air 42
Thursfield, Rear-Admiral 394
Thurston, A. P. 911, 1012
Tillotson, G. 252
Time Passes 924
Time, Tide and I 170, 176
Tissier, P. 707

To Be a Pilgrim 1027
Tolansky, S. 632
Tovey, D. F. 148, 179, 235, 264
Towards a Living Encyclopaedia 113
Town and Country Planning Association 976
Town, H. C. 226
Town Planning and Road Traffic 918
Townsend, W. S. B. 323
Tozer, K. 69
Trackless Way 500
Tragedy at Law 346
Training in Foremanship 25
Traquair, H. M. 998
Travers, P. L. 67
Treadgold, M. 68
Trevelyan, M. 468
Trial and Error 50
Tripp, H. A. 918
Trivas, N. S. 30, 337
Tropical Medicine 132
Trotter, H. 23
Truth and Fallacy in Educational Theory 210
Tweedsmuir, Lady 973

Ulsterwoman in England 477
Ulrey, C. T. 527
Un Seul Ennemi—L'Envahisseur 970
Unacknowledged Legislator 751
Understanding Aero Engines 141
Understanding Basic Engineering 827
Underwood, E. A. 977
Uniforms of the Navy, Past and Present 784
Unknown Land 927
Unrelenting Struggle 953
Upon This Rock 617
Uthwatt Committee 957
Uttley, A. 70

Vale, E. 691, 777
Valentine, C. W. 616
van Loon, H. W. 682
Van Somersen, L. 608
Van Wadenoyen, H. 38, 39, 40
Vanishing Island 938
Vardy, J. 207
Veale, J. E. 708
Vesey-Fitzgerald, B. 317, 373
Victorian Doctor 683
Victory Through Air Power 968
Vine, D. 912
Virginia Woolf 756
Visit to the Farm 61
Visitors from England 62
Vivian, A. C. 1007
Voice of the Vatican 609
Volcanic Isle 697
Voles, Mice and Lemmings 217

Waddington, C. H. 981
Walker, G. 411
Walker, K. 885
Walker, L. E. Q. 426
Walking Miracle 850
Wallace, J. C. 144
Walpole, H. 932
Walt Whitman 359
Walter Parratt 235, 264
Wanted by the Gestapo 494
War at Sea 395
War Injuries of the Chest 821
War Letters from Britain 698
War Moves East 877
War on the Civil and Military Fronts 793
War Pictures by British Artists 395, 396, 397, 398
Warfare in the Air 708
Warwick, W. T. 15
Waterhouse, N. 577
Watson, E. L. G. 153
Watson, J. A. F. 888
Watson, J. A. S. 24, 88, 745, 916
Wauters, A. 589
We Couldn't Leave Dinah 68
We Serve 702
Weald of Youth 1056
Webb, B. 853
Webb, G. 432
Weber 572
Webster, D. E. 742
Weigert, H. W. 502
Wellesley, D. 246, 247, 1022, 1023
Wells, H. G. 54, 206, 717, 1038, 1039, 1040
Went the Day Well 706
We're Still All in it 969
Werth, A. 400
Wesley, R. 213
West, K. 353
West, R. 168, 982
Weymouth, A. 778
When We Build Again 879
Where's it Going to End? 484
Whillis, J. 822
Whistler, H. 127
Whistler, R. 559
Whitby, L. E. H. 823
Whitehead, G. E. 649
Whiteley, C. 469
Whiteley, M. A. 26
Whitman, Walt 359
Who's Who 174
Whymper, Edward 1053
Wilby, A. F. 744
Wild Life Through the Year 818, 859
Wilde, Sir William 683
Wilkins, V. 354
Williams, E. 229
Williams, H. 643
Williams, L. N. 892, 991
Williams, M. 743, 892, 991

Williamson, J. A. 692
Williamson-Noble, F. A. 220
Willis, A. J. 333
Wilson, A. E. 657
Wilson, A. J. 974
Wilson, G. S. 835
Wilson, R. 721
Wilson, R. McN. 404
Wilson, T. G. 683
Windred, G. 8
Winged Squadrons 588
Wingfield-Stratford, E. 503
Wings 240
Wings in Motion 326
Wings over Olympus 612
Winstanley, H. H. 137
Wireless Telegraphy 230
Wisdom, T. H. 612
Wishing-Nut Tree 248
Witness of Science 404
Witt, M. 495
Witting, G. 613
Witts, A. T. 22
Wolff, E. 534
Wood, H. G. 887
Woodman, D. 709, 880
Woodman, H. E. 145
Woodroffe, D. 147
Woods, W. 801
Woodward, E. L. 943
Woolf, V. 672, 765
Woolf, Virginia 756
Woolmer, R. 223
Woon, B. 399
Word in Your Ear 894
Words and Deeds 759
Wordsworth 1023
Work in Hand 440
Workshop Practice in the Light Repair Shop 744
World Crisis 265
World Turns Slowly Round 349
Writers' and Artists' Year Book 152
Wyatt, S. 355
Wyatt, W. 355
Wyndham-Lewis, D. B. 401
Wynn, E. E. 430

"X" 975
X-Ray Technology 527

Year in my Life 944
Years of Endeavour 263
Yeats, W. B. 165
Yorkshire Cottage 776
You Can't Be Too Careful 54
Young Children in Wartime in a Residential War Nursery 865
Young, E. H. 250
Young, F. B. 766
Young, G. B. 1006
Young, H. T. P. 517
Young Offenders 889
Youth Problem 813

Zarek, O. 881
Zinsser, H. 732
Zollschau, I. 614

SUBJECTS

Aeronautics. *See* Aviation
Aeroplane Engineering 427, 506
Agriculture; Forestry; Gardening 23, 142, 231, 328, 334, 429, 541, 648, 745, 834, 916, 1015.
Anthologies 43, 153, 239, 438
Anthropology 215
Architecture 432, 651, 748, 839
Army 719. *See also* Politics and the War
Astronomy 414, 898
Automobiles. *See* Motor Vehicles
Aviation 139, 326, 539, 645, 831, 911, 1012

Ballet 149, 236, 437
Bibliography 112, 504, 615, 710, 882, 976
Biography 77, 169, 255, 359, 461, 567, 676, 768, 850, 943, 1051
Biology; Ethnology 124, 529, 633, 726, 899
Botany 530, 728
Britain and the Commonwealth 84, 175, 266, 365, 470, 580, 684, 771, 857, 948, 1059
Building 333
Business Management 25

Chemical Technology 430, 548
Chemistry 5, 26, 122, 528, 725. *See also* Physics
Children's Books *See* Young Readers
Commerce; Communications 411, 505
Constitutional Law 306
Costume 208
Crime 3, 207, 517, 888
Criticism 339

Dentistry. *See* Medicine
Drainage 829
Drama 49, 241, 657, 755, 758, 1025
Drawing 749

Economics 514, 623
Education 4, 209, 308, 410, 517, 625, 720, 810, 890, 987

Electrical Engineering 536, 640
Electricity 7, 121, 227
Embroidery 330
Encyclopædia 113
Engineering 16, 134, 224, 234, 320, 421, 535, 639, 733, 824, 903, 1000
English History 578
English Language 412, 722
English Literature 441, 554, 751
Essays 251, 357, 564, 848, 1042

Fiction 50, 158, 341, 446, 559, 658, 760, 844, 926, 1026
Fine Arts 837
Fisheries 233
Furniture 234

Gardening. *See* Agriculture
Geography. *See* History

History; Geography 73, 76, 364, 458, 767, 939. *See also* English History
Horticulture. *See* Agriculture

Industrial Management 650
Interior Decoration 338

Labour Conditions 117, 807
Landscape Gardening 552
Law 408, 718, 809
Lettering 545
Letters 165, 673
Libraries 301
Literature 151, 841, 920
Local Government 624

Manufactures 146, 331, 431, 549, 746, 836, 917, 1017
Map Making 630
Mathematics 118, 213, 525, 897
Mechanic Trades 332
Medicine; Surgery; Dentistry 10, 128, 218, 318, 418, 531, 635, 819, 901, 995
Metallurgy 329, 547
Metalwork 27
Milk 835
Mining 325, 644
Motor Vehicles 540, 915
Mountaineering *See* Walking
Music 41, 148, 235, 433, 652, 750, 919, 1020

Natural History 317
Navigation 315, 526, 909
Novels. *See* Fiction

Ornithology 125, 634, 990

Painting 28, 337, 550
Philately 312, 521, 626, 815, 892, 990
Philology 212, 894
Philosophy 204, 403, 509, 885, 978
Photography 31, 840
Physics and Chemistry 5, 120, 214, 415, 527, 631, 724
Plays. *See* Drama
Poetry 45, 155, 242, 340, 444, 558, 656, 842, 924, 1022
Political Science 512, 620, 716
Politics and the War 89, 180, 271, 374, 480, 586, 693, 779, 861, 953, 1061
Psychology 302, 405, 616
Public Health 638

Radio 22, 230, 324, 425, 641, 907, 1011
Radio Engineering 538
Refrigeration 643
Religion 1, 114, 205, 304, 617, 712, 802, 887
Royal Air Force. *See* Politics and the War
Royal Navy. *See* Politics and the War
Rural Communities 806

Satire 166
Science 314, 413, 524, 992, 994
Screws 828
Social Science 116, 206, 715, 805, 984
Social Service 407
Sport 42, 1021
Stamp Collecting. *See* Philately
Surgery. *See* Medicine

Telephony 830
Town Planning 553, 747, 838, 918
Travel and Description 74, 168, 254, 358, 459, 1047

Veterinary Science 419, 902

Walking and Mountaineering 237, 238
War, The First World 265
War, The Present. *See* Politics

Young Readers, Books for 55, 162, 248, 356, 455, 562, 670, 847, 935, 1041

Zoology 9, 217, 816

COUNTRIES

Abyssinia. *See* Ethiopia
Arabia 72, 855
Australia 112, 154, 391

Belgian Congo 589
Belgium 603
Brazil 1085
British Columbia 942
Bulgaria 604

Canada 186, 710, 864, 973
China 253, 287, 382, 493, 504, 602, 709, 979, 1069
Czechoslovakia 377, 591, 675, 770

Denmark 385, 392, 869

Egypt 2, 363, 856
Ethiopia 861, 876
Europe 296, 703, 796

France 92, 456, 458, 707, 1076

Germany 110, 200, 389, 489, 586, 597, 599, 695, 700, 719, 780, 798, 868, 881, 958
Greece 183, 188, 390, 593, 623, 866

Holland 608

India 23, 583, 714, 956, 963, 966, 1049, 1064, 1084
Iran. *See* Persia
Italian East Africa 606
Italy 286, 297

Japan 276, 483, 697
Jews 590
Jugoslavia. *See* Yugoslavia

Kenya 325

Luxembourg 794

Malaya 460
Malta 795
Mexico 27, 461

New Zealand 478
North Africa 1063
Norway 94, 191, 874, 1071

Persia 74
Poland 184, 187, 254, 293, 402, 596, 598, 696

Russia 274, 279, 294, 300, 376, 378, 400, 507, 611, 705, 781, 786, 854, 871, 1061

South Africa 75
Sudan 685
Sweden 613

U.S.A. 89, 98, 102, 180, 185, 189, 196, 273, 277, 295, 374, 388, 479, 491, 701, 783
U.S.S.R. *See* Russia

West Indies 328

Vatican 609

Yugoslavia 168

INDEX

INDEX

SUBJECTS

Abbreviations 214
Aberdeen 267
Advertising 911
Africa 60, 256, 430
Agriculture 22, 315, 316, 340, 404, 475, 476, 565, 567, 701, 702, 776, 782, 828, 829, 831, 903, 904, 905, 906, 982, 983. *See also* Fruit-growing, Mites, Poultry, Stock-keeping, Vegetables
Aircraft (General) 314, 401, 561, 826, 979, 980, 981
Aircraft (Navigation) 20, 132, 236, 562, 692, 694, 695
Aircraft (Training Manuals) 14, 17, 21, 130, 133, 235, 237, 402, 403, 455, 472, 474, 563, 564, 637, 665, 685, 696, 818, 825, 976–8.
Alloys 24
America. *See* U.S.A.
Anaesthesia 303
Angling. *See* Fishing
Anthropology 170, 255
Aquinas, St. Thomas 643
Arabia 63
Archaeology 963
Architecture (General). 410, 411. *See also* Housing, Sanitation
Architecture (Ancient) 988
Architecture (History) 240, 377, 833
Architecture (Indian) 915
Army, British 265, 370, 794, 948. *See also* Royal Armoured Corps
Army, Czech 200
Army, German 789, 1029
Army, United States 784
Asia 790
Astronome 545
Astronomy 546. *See also* Astronome, Planisphere
Atlantic Charter 361
Australia 41, 433, 424
Austria 96
Automobiles 593, 698–700, 972. *See also* Internal Combustion Engine
Aviation 756, 697 *See also* Aircraft

Baden-Powell 335
Ballet 142, 991
Banking. *See* Finance and Banking
Barnardo, Dr. 934
Bazaine, Marshal 515
Beethoven, L. van 241, 715, 838.
Belgian Congo 355
Bessborough, Lady 611
Beveridge Report. *See* Insurance
Biology 4, 123, 224, 285, 890. *See also* Genetics
Birds 5, 76, 125, 668, 891, 964. *See also* Robin, The
Birmingham 481
Black Prince 507
Blood-grouping 226, 549
Boiler Plants 128, 684
Books 23, 373, 984
Boscawen, Fanny 259
Botany 666 *See also* Mycology
Boys' Books. *See* Young Reader's Books
Brahms, J. 838
Britain 59, 72, 82, 144, 208, 344, 348, 350, 522, 523, 777, 780. *See also* Aberdeen, Birmingham, Dorset, Norfolk
Britain (History) 74. (Economic History) 799. (Social History) 77, 188, 266, 347, 432, 621, 859. *See also* Army, Literature, Music, Navy, Painting, R.A.F.
B.B.C. *See* Broadcasting
British Empire 357, 525, 526, 759, 800, 863. *See also* Africa, Australia, India, Jamaica, Pacific Islands
Broadcasting 195, 441, 975
Building 319, 320, 480, 574, 914. *See also* Drainage, Sanitation, Timbers
Bunyan, John 517

Calderon 607
Cambridge University 584
Carlile, Richard 509
Carmelites 878
Catalan Language 807
Catherine de Medici 1011
Cathode-ray 559
Chalmers, Thomas 508
Chemistry 223, 912. *See also* Drugs, Emulsions, Silicosis
Child Welfare 657, 961
Children's Books. *See* Young Readers' Books
China 204, 253, 257, 332, 443, 632, 754, 791, 802, 856, 858, 936. *See also* Gobi Desert; Indo-China
Chinese Language 588
Christianity 217, 275, 286, 287, 543, 949. *See also* Church of England, Methodism
Church of England 113
Churchill, Winston 520, 749
Cicero 614
Cinema 592
Circuses 75
Cleaning. *See* Dyeing and Cleaning
Coastal Command 198, 276, 778
Combined Operations 628
Commerce 295, 359
Compensation 291
Conducting 416, 486
Congo, Belgian 355
Costume 587
Country Life 44, 151, 566, 1005
Cowper, William 740
Cricket 31
Czechoslovakia 279, 358, 775. *See also* Army, Music

Dante 734
David, King 613
Davies, Walford 174
Dentistry 305, 966. *See also* Anaesthesia
Dickens 39
Dietetics 7, 572, 639, 897
Diphtheria 671
Domestic Economy 239, 573
Dorset 73

Dostoevsky, F. 336
Doyle, Conan 933
Drainage 19
Drama. *See* Literature, Theatre
Drugs, Vegetable 962
Dyeing and Cleaning 913

Economics 209, 271, 449, 577, 880, 1020
Edinburgh 1009
Education 2, 118, 221, 222, 268, 293, 294, 344, 453, 581, 582, 583, 658, 659, 804–6, 959, 960. *See also* Youth
Electoral Reform 114
Electrical Engineering 13, 129, 232, 233, 309, 399, 469, 665, 685, 686, 819, 820, 898. *See also* Radio
Electricity 902
Electromagnets 688
Electroplating 407
Empire, British. *See* British Empire
Employment 444, 535, 651, 771
Emulsions 3
Engineering 10, 230–1, 246, 307–8, 396–7, 467–8, 556–7, 681–2, 689, 816–7, 823, 912, 967–8, 970. *See also* Boiler Plants, Drainage, Fire Pumps, Electromagnets, Heat Engines, Mathematics, Metals, Oil Engines, Sanitation, Turbines, Workshop Practice
England. *See* Britain
English Language 455, 727
Europe (General) 99, 519, 750, 766
Europe (History) 181
European War, 1914–18 518
Exploration. *See* Travel and Exploration

Fairs 75
Fascism 633
Finance and Banking 451–2, 652, 801–2
Fire Pumps 131
Firemanship 579, 882
First Aid 550
Fisher, Adm. Sir Wm. 1006
Fishing 67, 419
Fleet Air Arm 946
Flying. *See* Aviation
Foot, The 810
Ford, F. M. 1004
Foreign Policy 199, 277
Forestry 704 *See also* Timbers, Trees
France (General) 83, 94, 101, 105, 207, 283, 781, 924
France (History) 69, 935, 1011. *See also* Literature, Bazaine, Pétain, Napoleon
Fruit Growing 135, 908

Gardening 405, 705. *See also* Roses
Gas Warfare 464
Genetics 386
Geography. *See* Maps
Germany 97, 102, 104, 107, 356, 445, 633, 536, 792. *See also* Army
Gestapo 282
Gibraltar 609
Gillett, J. R. 176
Girls' Books. *See* Young Readers' Books
Gobi Desert 257
Godley, General 173
Golf 748
Government. *See* Political Science
Great Britain. *See* Britain, Scotland, Wales
Greece 528, 783, 950, 954
Gynaecology. *See* Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Hardy, Thomas 513
Harmony 414, 989
Heat Engines 12
Helpmann, Robert 990
Herbert, Auberon 743
Herbs 570, 667
Histology 674
Historiography 56, 758
History (General) 255, 928. *See also* under names of countries
History (Ancient) 169, 860
Hogarth, Wm. 834
Holland 527
Home Guard 625
Hospitals 958
Housing 483, 712
Hueffer, F. M. *See* Ford, F. M.
Hunt, Violet 1004
Hydraulics 131
Hygiene 6, 299

India 108, 274, 610, 631, 1021, 1025. *See also* Architecture, Literature
Indo-China 61
Industry 132, 374, 381, 406, 576, 956, 969, 771. *See also* Steel, Workshop Practice
Insurance 115, 273, 352, 368, 879, 937
Internal Combustion Engine 473, 690
International Relations 629, 785
Iraq 148, 823, 855
Ireland 152
Ireland (History) 1010
Islam 505, 608
Italy 197, 367. *See also* Fascism

Jamaica 342
Japan 258, 438, 871, 999
Jaurès, Jean 260
Jazz 839
Jefferies, Richard 504
Jews 448, 537
Juvenile Books. *See* Children's Books

Keats, John 1008
Komensky, J. A. 2

Labour 650, 800. *See also* Trade Unions
Land Army 757
Language 378
Law 220, 578, 653–5, 803
Lead 707
Lincoln, Abraham 338
Literature (General) 325, 456, 488
Literature (English) 33, 144, 489, 728, 841. *See also* Bunyan, Cowper, Dickens, Ford, Hardy, Jefferies, Newbolt, Shakespeare, Shaw, Strachey, Yeats, Yonge
Literature (English Poetry) 594, 596–7 (Prose) 727
Literature (French) 606

Literature (Indian) 736
Local Government 384
London 26, 626, 711
Lutyens, Sir E. 262

Magnesium 708
Malaya 925
Malta 193, 1024
Maps 376, 195, 428
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of 994
Masaryk 337
Materia Medica 463, 812
Mathematics 385, 888
Matthews, Grindell 744
Medical Science 227, 297–8, 304–5, 466, 548, 552–4, 672–3, 677, 680, 697, 892. *See also* Anaesthesia, Blood Grouping, Diphtheria, the Foot, Gas Warfare, Histology, Materia Medica, Opthalmology, Physiology, Psychology, Scabies, Silicosis, Surgery, Tuberculosis
Medicine, Forensic 302
Medicine, Tropical 127, 389
Medici, Catherine de. *See* Catherine de Medici
Mediterranean (Region) 928
Metals 24, 238, 560, 967–8. *See also* Lead, Steel
Meteorology 827
Methodism 447
Metternich 751
Mevlid 505
Mice 386
Midwifery. *See* Obstetrics and Gynaecology
Military Science 656. *See also* Strategy, Tanks
Milton, John 250
Miners 811
Mining 971
Mites 907
Monetary Problems. *See* Finance and Banking
Morse 310
Music (General) 171, 321–4, 484–5, 716, 838, 916–7. *See also* Conducting, Harmony, Jazz, Opera, Beethoven, Brahms, Schubert, Verdi, Walton
Music, Czech 141
Music, English 138
Music, Russian 139
Music, Spanish 242
Music (Facsimiles) Bach 837. Beethoven 838. Brahms 838. Bull 836. Byrd 835. Handel 835. Purcell 835. Schubert 838
Music Halls 75
Mycology 296

Napoleon 181, 339
Napoleonic War 74
National Anthem 243
National Trust 987
Nature Study 164, 523, 544
Navigation 134
Navy, British 89, 190, 206, 354, 439, 533, 636, 672, 755, 865, 1030
Navy, Dutch 201
Navy, Norwegian 100
Nelson, Lord 172
New Guinea 429
New Hebrides 331
Newbolt, Sir H. 178
Norfolk 864
Norway 91, 282, 773, 951. *See also* Navy
Norwegian Church 942
Nurses 225, 300, 459
Nursing 6, 299, 551, 679, 893

Obstetrics and Gynaecology 8, 229, 555, 809, 815
Oil Engines 11
Onions 569
Opera 417
Opthalmology 301, 392, 460
Optical Work 408
Oriental Studies 327, 345
Ornithology. *See* Birds

Pacific Islands 760
Painting (General) 27, 589
Painting, English 29, 137. *See also* Hogarth, Reynolds, Whistler
Painting, Polish 28
Paper Making 25
Paratroops 280
Pearson, Sir C. 683
Persia 327, 738
Pétain, Marshal 515
Philately. *See* Stamps
Philosophy 109, 112, 215, 326, 796, 797, 877. *See also* Language
Pharmacology 463
Photography 413, 713–4
Physics 121
Physiology 670
Planisphere 457
Planning, Town and Regional 409, 482, 710, 832, 986
Plastics 966, 479
Plumbing 709
Poetry 594, 596–7. *See also* Literature
Poland 538. *See also* Painting
Police 1000
Political Science 208, 290, 350, 371, 881, 1023. *See also* Foreign Policy, International Relations
Ports 82
Pottery 412
Poultry 910
Press 540, 211
Psychical Research 216, 379
Psychology 1, 111, 381, 446, 676, 965
Public Health 576, 895–6, 956
Pym, John 739

Radio 14–17, 130, 234, 310–3, 398, 470–1, 558, 822, 900–2, 973–4. *See also* Cathode Ray, Television, Transformers
Radiography 306, 390
Ray, John 179
Reading, Marquess of 177
Reconstruction Problems 219, 647, 649, 786, 875. *See also* Employment, Housing, Planning, Public Health

Religion 218, 542, 644–6, 1022. *See also* Christianity, Islam
Resins 479, 966
Reynolds, Sir J. 834
Rhodesia 430
Robin, The 669
Roman Empire 860, 923
Roses 317
Rowan, Hamilton 616
R.A.F. 86, 106, 203, 278, 351, 369, 440, 530, 635, 774, 1033
Royal Armoured Corps 442
Royal Institution 664
Russia, History 70, 92. *See also* U.S.S.R.
Russian Language 808

Salvage 192
Sanitation 19, 462, 824
Scabies 388
Schubert 838
Science 662–3
Scotland (History) 78
Sextant, The 134
Shakespeare 38
Shaw, Bernard 65
Shells 547
Shooting 32
Silicosis 122, 387
Social Science 288, 502, 648, 955. *See also* under related specific headings
Socialism 450
Soviet Russia. *See* U.S.S.R.
Spain 242, 843
Stamps and Stamp Collecting 119–20, 454, 585–6, 660–1, 884–7
Starch 706
Steel 238, 318
Stock Keeping 571, 909
Strachey, Lytton 726
Strategy 366. *See also* Military Science
Strategy, Naval 212
Sufism 541
Sulphonamides 813
Surgery 9, 391, 465, 678–9, 814, 894. *See also* Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Tanks 947
Telegraphy 313
Television 18
Theatre, The 418, 840, 918
Thomson, Sir J. J. 180
Timbers 477, 703
Time 110
Trade Unions 292, 349, 957
Transformers 400
Transport 524
Travel and Exploration 57–8, 60, 257–8, 333–4, 609, 737–8, 855, 929
Trees 124, 458, 498
Tuberculosis 675, 811
Turbine, Steam 683
Turgenev, I. 514

U.S.A. (General) 93, 343, 372, 777, 930, 943, 1007. *See also* Army
U.S.A. (History) 71, 182, 618, 851. *See also* Lincoln, Abraham
U.S.A. (Social History) 621
U.S.S.R. 103, 258, 333, 418, 521, 532, 539, 752–3, 767, 770, 795, 918, 944, 1031. *See also* Music

Vegetables 568–9, 830. *See also* Onions
Verdi 590–1
Voluntary Aid Detachments 868

Wales (General) 59, 79
Wales (History) 862
Walton, William 140
War, European 1914–18 *See* European War
War, World. *See* World War
War Work 869, 953
Watch-making 136
Water Supply 117, 461
West Indies 1018
Whistler 263
W.A.A.F. 529
Women's Institutes 575
Workshop Practice 116, 393–5, 691
World War 64, 83–7, 91, 93, 100–1, 104, 106, 191, 193–4, 196–8, 203, 205–6, 212–3, 270, 272, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 351, 354–6, 361–2, 364, 366, 369, 370, 384, 438–41, 528–33, 534, 538, 625, 627, 628, 634–6, 640, 757, 766, 770, 772–6, 778–9, 781, 783, 789, 793, 795, 870, 872–3, 876, 941, 944–8, 950–4, 1024, 1026–31, 1033
Wright, Charles 742
Wye, The 150

Yeats, W. B. 341, 431
Yonge, C. M. 931
Young Readers' Books 48–52, 159–68, 254, 331, 497–501, 721–4, 851–4, 1000–2
Youth 289, 383, 580, 883

AUTHORS AND TITLES

Abbott, L. 989
ABC of Common Trees 124
Abercrombie, P. 409, 711
Aberdeen Council Letters 267
Abraham, G. 241
Accumulator Charging 469
Achievement in Arming the Army 948
Acrylic Resins in Dentistry 966
Action Stations! 191
Adam, R. 851
Adamson, J. S. 713
Admiral Sir William Fisher 1006
Admiral's Widow 259
Advanced Flying 235
Adventures of Ideas 109
Adventures of the Young Soldier in Search of a Better World 796
Advertising Service Guild 483
Aerodynamics of the Aeroplane 979
Aero-Engine Practice Simply Explained 133
Aero-Engine Theory 472
Aero-Engine Theory Simply Explained 21
Aero-Engines for Students 563
Aeroplane Production Yearbook 826
Africa Drums 256
African Discovery 60
After-Effects of Brain Injuries in War 553
Agate, J. 66, 840
Age of Catherine de Medici 1011
Agent in Italy 367
Agricultural Improvement Council for England and Wales 475
Agricultural Research in Great Britain 315
Aids to the Investigation of Peripheral Nerve Injuries 228
Air Cadet's Handbook on Radio 130
Air Commentary 203
Air Mariner 977
Air Navigation Plotting 236
Air Training Manual 976
Aircraft Electrical Engineering 685
Aircraft Fitter's Handbook 696
Aircraft Navigation 695
Aircraft Radio 17
Air-frame Construction and Repair 980
Airwomen's Work 403
Albrand, M. 527
Alcock, R. C. 884
All I Survey 730
All Night Long 767
Allegorical Drama of Calderon 607
Allison, R. S. 672
Allport, M. L. 962
Alternative to Death 904
Always Afternoon 512
Amazing Story of Weapons Made from Waste 192
America 182
America and Britain 943
American England 621
American Journey 1007
American Opinion and the War 93
Amor, A. J. 122, 390
Amyntor 528
Anatomy of the Female Pelvis 809
Annals of Opera, 417
Annual Register 1942 641
Anthony, G. 142
Antonin Dvorak 415
Apparent Places of Fundamental Stars 546
Applied D.R. Navigation 694
Applied Electricity 13
Applied Mechanics 817
Arberry, A. J. 327, 345, 541, 608
Archbold, J. F. 654
Archer, D. R. W. 472
Archibald, J. 377, 410
Architectural Heritage, 377
Architectural Heritage: Book List 410
Architectural Hygiene 824
Arenstam, A. 83
Argument of Empire 759
Arkell, R. 37
Arkell, R. L. 501
Armitage, J. 766
Armstrong, R. 721
Army, The 794
Arnold, A. 231
Art of Orchestral Conducting 486
Art of Seeing 301
Aspinall, A. 611
Aspinall-Oglander, C. 259
Assn. for Planning and Regional Reconstruction 377, 410
Astronome, The 545
Astronomical Air Navigation 562
Astronomical Navigation 132
Atkins, E. A. 560
Atkinson, M. E. 48
Atlantic Meeting 361
Attic Red-figure Vase Painting 27
Auberon Herbert 743
Austen, J. 598, 921
Austin, A. B. 270, 941
Australians, The 433
Autobiography of a Chinese Girl 858
Autographs of Three Masters 838
Automatic Protection of A.C. Circuits 399
Automobile Electrical Maintenance 698
Automobile Engine Overhaul 699

"B.B." 159
B.B.C. 195
Bacharach, I. A. L. 171, 917
Background of the Blues 839
Baden-Powell 335
Baerlein, H. 57
Bailey, H. 676
Bairstow, E. C. 322
Baker, R. St. B. 256
Balfour, E. B. 906
Bamford, F. 1009
Banbury, H. N. 577
Banking 652
Banking and Finance in China 802
Bannister, F. B. 303
Barber, N. 258
Barea, A. 843
Barker, E. 72
Barnardo of Stepney 934
Barne, K. 160
Barrie, J. M. 54

Bartimeus 193
Barwell, E. H. B. 744
Basch, A. 271
Basic Calculations for R.A.F. Ground Duties 402
Basic Electricity and Magnetism 232
Basic Radio 973
Bates, H. E. (Flying Officer X) 566, 774
Batsford Century 985
Battery Electric Vehicles 898
Battiscombe, G. 931
Battle is the Pay-off 1026
Battle of Egypt 272
Battle of the Land 776
Baumgartner, J. G. 572
Bax, A. 516
Bax, C. 149
Beadnell, C. M. 656
Beasts and Saints 244
Beauman, K. B. 529
Beaumont, R. A. 563, 564
Beautiful Years 157
Beazley, J. D. 27
Beerbohm, M. 726
Beethoven in France 715
Beethoven's Second Period Quartettes 241
Behemoth 97
Behind the Battle of France 781
Belgian Africa's Total War 355
Bell, D. 755
Bendit, L. T. 379
Beneš, B. 194
Benfield, E. 73
Benham, F. 449
Bennett, D. C. T. 977
Beresford, J. D. 249
Berkeley, A. 40, 599
Berkeley, C. 8
Bernard Shaw 65
Bessborough, Earl of 611
Best Poems of 1942 491
Betjeman, J. 348
Between Two Wars 519
Bevan, A. 649, 761
Beveridge, W. 115, 648, 649, 761
Beveridge Explained 273
Bevington, S. M. 225
Beyond the Microscope 666
Beyond This Disregard 492
Bigland, E. 333
Biological Basis of Human Nature 4
Bird Migration 125
Bird-Watching for Everybody 668
Birds of Britain 5
Birkby, C. 85
Birley, R. 618
Birth of an Army 941
Birth, Poverty and Wealth 895
Bishop, D. O. V. 474
Bisson, L. 606
Black Prince, The 507
Blacker, C. P. 673
Blackwood, A. 600
"Blake" 86
Blake, E. H. 19
Blandford, F. W. 393
Blom, E. 138
Blunt, Dr. 113
Bolitho, H. 530, 985
Bomber Pilot 351
Bonanza 41
Bonney, V. 8
Book about Books 984
Book of Animal Verse 1001
Book of Common Trees 458
Book of English Essays 732
Book of Russian Verse 1003
Book of Vices and Virtues 487
Books and Reading 373
Books on Soviet Russia, 1917–42 753
Borkin, J. 1020
Bosanquet, P. A. 474
Both Ends of the Candle 747
Boulton, E. H. B. 703
Boumphrey, E. 722
Bowen, E. 152, 996
Bowra, C. M. 325, 1003
Bradford, Bishop of 113
Bradley, K. 430
Bragg, W. 663
Brahms, C. 990
Braid, D. 689
Break Down the Bars 107
Brett, S. R. 739
Brew, J. M. 580
Bridge of Heaven 253
Bridging the Atlantic 777
Brief Chronicles 840
Brierly, J. C. 578, 653
Brighton Rock 845
Brimble, F. J. 658
Britain and the British People 72
Britain Needs Books 23
Britain's Town-Country Pattern 710
British Agricultural Research 702
British Broadcasting Corporation 195
British Colonial Empire 525
British Commonwealth 863
British Contributions to Persian Studies 327
British Craftsmen 347
British Empire 526
British Engineers 346
British Government:
  Admiralty 546, 550
  Board of Education 383, 411, 804, 805, 883
  Colonial Office 800
  Dept. of Health for Scotland 958
  Dept. of Scientific and Industrial Research 477
  Dominions Office 801
  Foreign Office 343, 647, 828
  Forestry Commission 704
  Home Office—Fire Service Dept. 579, 882
  Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 404, 475, 569, 571, 573, 830, 908, 910, 983
  Ministry of Fuel and Power 971
  Ministry of Labour and National Service 387, 576
  Scottish Office 117
  War Office 464, 868
British Historians 758
British Infantryman 265
British Orientalists 345

British Pacific Islands 760
British Polar Explorers 929
British Political Institutions 350
British Ports and Harbours 82
British Romantic Artists 29
British Seamen 865
British Shells 547
British Trade Unions 292, 957
British Way in World Trade 359
British Women Go to War 953
Broad, L. 520
Brodrick, A. H. 61
Brogan, D. W. 522
Broken Road 846
Bronson, B. H. 992
Brophy, J. 23, 627
Brought Up In England 612
Brown, P. 915
Brown, W. 913
Browne, G. St. J. O. 650
Browning, A. 350
Brush Up Your Gardening 405
Bryant, A. 74
Budden, L. B. 480
Building Timbers 703
Bull, R. 531
Bullett, G. 494
Bull's Eye 531
Bulman, M. 679
Bunyan Calling 517
Burbidge, W. F. 749
Burke, J. 655, 834
Burnham, T. H. 969
Burton, H. M. 659
Bush, R. 135
Butler, A. S. G. 64
Buttenshaw, D. 852

Cabin for Crusoe 1002
Cable, M. 257
Caldwell, E. 767
Calling All Nations 195
Cambridge Lectures 728
Cambridge Retrospect 584
Cameron, N. 55
Camm, F. J. 18, 24, 888
Cammidge, J. 507
Campaign in Greece and Crete 196
Campbell, G. A. 1000
Campion, S. 41
Candleford Green 251
Canned Foods 572
Canterbury, Archbishop of 287
Canuck in England 87
Captain Smith and Company 602
Carey, M. C. 497
Carle, D. de 136
Carner, M. 414
Carr, G. 197
Carr-Saunders, A. M. 4
Carter, M. 199
Cartland, B. and R. 645
Cathode-ray Oscillograph 559
Cawadias, A. P. 890
Cech, J. 532
Cecil, A. 751
Cecil, D. 513, 740
Challenge to Adventure 48
Challenges 916
Channel Packet 143
Chapman, R. W. 729
Chapman, W. A. J. 394
Chappell, M. 346
Charles Wright 742
Charlotte Mary Yonge 931
Chase, G. 242
Chase, S. 378
Chelebi, S. 505
Chemical Aspects of Silicosis 122
Chemistry 223
Chemistry and Pharmacy of Vegetable Drugs 962
Chemistry and the Aeroplane 401
Chemistry for Engineers 912
Cherrystones 165
Cheshire, L. 351
Chesters, G. E. 657
Chesterton, G. K. 643, 730
Chiang Yee 856
Chichester, Bishop of 942
Chichester, F. 457
Childe, G. 169
China—To-day and To-morrow 443
China's Fight for Freedom 632
Chinese Childhood 856
Chinese Reader and Guide 588
Christian Counter-Attack 949
Christian Ethics and Modern Problems 217
Christian Freedom 275
Christie, A. 252
Chronic Pulmonary Diseases 811
Chula, Prince of Thailand 612
Church, R. 490
Church of England: Book List 375
Churchill, W. 772
Churchill 749
Civic Design of the Home 712
Clancey, V. J. 401
Clarence, O. B. 741
Clark, R. 161
Clarke, E. 254
Clarke, F. 221, 268
Clarricoats, J. 310, 558
Classified Radio Receiver Diagrams 822
Clatworthy, G. K. 20
Claudius the God 923
Clayton, W. 3
Cleanliness and Godliness 462
Clegg, H. 87
Cliff, A. 373
Clifton Park System of Farming 565
Cloudless May 924
Clough-Smith, J. H. 694
Coarse Fish 419
Coastal Command 198
Coastal Command at War 276
Coats, Group-Capt. 21, 133
Cole, G. D. H. 273, 450, 509, 649, 761
Colbourne, M. 943
Colles, H. C. 174, 591
Collins, N. 601
Collis, M. 334
Colvin, S. 1008
Combat Report 530
Combined Operations 628
Coming Down the Wye 150

Commager, H. S. 182
Committee on Electrical Machinery 114
Committee on Hydro-Electrical Development 117
Committee on Post-War Agricultural Education 476
Committee on V.A.D. 868
Common Problem 645
Compressed Air in Engineering Products 689
Conan Doyle 933
Concise Building Encyclopaedia 914
Concise Engineering Course 816
Conducting Without Tears 416
Conference on Industrial Health 576
Conrad, J. 997
Constructive Democracy 881
Contemporary Europe 99
Conway, E. S. 651
Cook, S. 286
Cooper, A. Duff 613
Cooper, Lord 117
Co-operation and Adult Education after the War 583
Coral Seas 630
Corkhill, T. 914
Cotton, H. 819
Country Hoard 425
Country House 153
County of London Plan 711
Coupland, R. 274, 1021
Courts Emergency Powers 655
Cowley, W. L. 979
Cranston, E. 768
Cricket Between the Wars 31
Crisis of the National State 1023
Crook, W. E. 14
Crop Production in Frames and Cloches 404
Crops and Cropping 829
Cruises and Caravans 58
Curran, D. 676
Curriculum and Examinations in Secondary Schools 805
Curtis, C. 629
Curtis, E. 1010
Czechoslovak Army 200
Czechoslovak Ministry of Foreign Affairs 775
Czechoslovakia Fights Back 279

Daily Press 540
Dane, C. 172
Daniel, G. E. 963
Dark Tower 720
Darling, F. F. 523
Date, W. H. 313
David 613
David and Anna 925
Davies, G. Ll. 176
Davies, R. 862
Davies, R. A. 944
Davis, H. S. 596
Davison, R. 352, 879, 937
Dawn in Siberia 521
Dawson, C. 275, 1022
Day, J. W. 964
Dead Look On 358
Death-ray Man 744
Death Stalks the Forest 532
Decisive Battles of the United States 71
De Gaulle, Gen. 353
De La Mare, W. 248, 927
Democrat's Chapbook 98
Demuth, A. 162
Dent, H. C. 293, 959
Dental Surgery and Pathology 305
De Selincourt, A. 499
Desire to Please 616
Determination of Blood Groups 549
Deusen, H. P. Van. *See* Van Deusen
Development of W. B. Yeats 341
Dewberry, E. B. 896
D/F Handbook for Wireless Operators 14
Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants 831
Diagnosis of Our Time 288
Diary of a District Officer 430
Dickens World 39
Dickins, B. 842
Dictionary of Abbreviations 214
Dictionary of Metals and Alloys 24
Dilling, W. J. 812
Dingle, H. 121
Diseases of the Nervous System 552
Diseases of Vegetables 568
Disher, M. W. 75
Dobb, M. 752
Document Photography 413
Documents on International Affairs 199
Dolmetsch, R. 486
Domestic Preservation of Fruit and Vegetables 239
Dominic 852
Dostoevsky 336
Drainage and Sanitation 19
Druett, A. E. 402, 818
Duff Cooper, A. *See* Cooper
Duncan, F. M. 547
Duncan, J. 222
Dunne, J. W. 110
Dust Tile Committee 387
Dysenteric Disorders 677

Ear, Nose and Throat in the Services 554
Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing 893
East of Malta, West of Suez 354
Easterbrook, L. 649, 761, 982
Economics 449
Eden, W. A. 240
Edinburgh 1009
Editorial Problem in Shakespeare 38
Education for a World Adrift 294
Education of the Countryman 659
Education of the Ordinary Child 222
Education Through Art 960
Educational Reconstruction 804
Edwards, M. 447
Ego 5 66
Ehrenburg, I. 770
Eisenstein, S. M. 592
Einstein, A. 323
Elder, D. S. 460
Electric Power System Control 233
Electrical Engineers' and Electricians' Handbook 129

Electrical Technology and Telecommunications 313
Electricity for Air Training 665
Electromagnets and Windings 688
Electroplating 407
Elementary Electricity for Radio Students 234
Elementary Handbook of Aircraft Engines 825
Eliot, T. S. 147
Elizabethan Miniatures 589
Elizabethan World Picture 488
Elliot, R. H. 565
Elliot, W. 437, 868
Employment Policy and Organisation of Industry After the War 771
Encyclopaedic Dictionary of Science and War 656
End in Africa 1027
End of the Beginning 772
Enemy, The 1029
Engineering Formulae 385
Engineering Inspection 557
Engineering Inspection Practice 556
Engineering Materials 967, 968
Engineering Workshop Manual 681
England Is Here 604
Englefield, C. 163
English Carmelites 878
English Cities and Small Towns 348
English Country Life 188
English Countryman 77
English Folk 859
English for Airmen 455
English Law 578
English Library 841
English People 522
English Story 47
Ensign Knightly 847
Entwistle, W. J. 489
Epidemiology of Diphtheria 671
Epstein, M. 641, 642
Escape from the Balkans 1028
Escape to Danger 362
Escritt, L. B. 832
Essays and Studies by Members of the British Association 729
Essentials of General Anaesthesia 303
Essentials of Materia Medica 463
Essentials of Modern Surgery 814
Europe in Bondage 766
Europe in Revolt 779
Evans, A. J. 264
Evans, E. R. G. R. 929
Evenings in Albany 149
Evens, G. B. 164
Evolution of Musical Form 322
Examination of Waters and Water Supply 461
Experiment with Time 110
Experimental Electrical Engineering 820
Experimental Radio Engineering 15

Fabian Socialism 450
Facts About British Railways in War-time 524
Fairchild, H. N. 597
Fairs, Circuses and Music Halls 30
Faith and Works 629
Falls, C. 645
Farewell, My Youth 516
Farjeon, E. 165
Farle, E. 181
Farmer, The 497
Farmer's Animals 909
Farming Handbook 903
Farnell, A. C. 398
Farrow, E. P. 446
Fashions and Fashion Plates 587
Fayle, C. E. 742
Feather the Foal 163
Fell, J. I. 827
Fen, A. 773
Fen, E. 426
Fenwick, K. 630
Fenwick-Gaye, P. 844
Fertility and Animal Breeding 571
Field, S. 407
Figure of Beatrice 734
Film Sense 592
Final Act of the United Nations Conference on Food and Agriculture 701
Fire Pumps and Hydraulics 131
First Aid in the Royal Navy 550
"First Lieutenant" 533
First—the Infant 961
First Three Years of the War 205
Fischl, V. 415
Fish Gate 478
Fisher, J. 5
Fishing Fortunes and Misfortunes 67
Fitting, Small Tool Making, Lathe Work and Screw Cutting 691
Five Little Pigs 252
Fleet Air Arm 946
Fleming, A. 912
Fletcher, B. 824, 833
Flight and Airframes for the Aircraft Fitter 474
Flight Handbook 237
Flight Testing of Production Aircraft 981
Flood, W. E. 234
"Flying Officer X" 774
Food and Planning 7
Food and the People 897
Food for Thought 119
Food Poisoning 896
Foot, The 810
Ford, W. 355
Foreigner in China 332
Forensic Medicine 302
Forester, C. S. 534
Forshaw, J. H. 711
Forty Years in China 936
Founded Upon the Seas 190
Four Fighting Years 775
Fourth Gospel in the Early Church 543
Fractures and Dislocations 466
France 94
France in Torment 207
Francis, W. N. 487
Franks, A. H. 690
Franks, A. P. 947
Franks, H. G. 201
Fraser, C. 961
Fraser, I. 175

Fraser, R. 922
French, F. 257
French Hazard 360
French Prisoner 844
French Revolution 935
Frid, W. C. 232
Friedmann, W. 1023
Friends and Relations 996
From Dusk Till Dawn 625
From Hell to Breakfast 872
Full Employment 535
Fuller, J. F. C. 71
Future of India 1021
Future of Medicine 297
Future of S.E. Asia 790
Fyleman, R. 166

Galsworthy, J. 153, 998
Gandhi's Congress Party 631
Gangulee, N. 776
Garner, F. H. 909
Garrison, F. H. 892
Gas Turbines and Jet Propulsion for Aircraft 314
Gaulle, Gen. de 353
Gaze, R. 891
Gee, H. L. 621
Geiringer, K. 485
General Science 662
Generation Risen 145
Genetics of the Mouse 386
Gentleman of the Party 155
Georgian House 496
Gerard, F. 1024
Gerard, J. 667
German Army of To-day 789
German Man Power 104
Germany's Master Plan 1020
Gestapo at Work in Norway 282
Gibberd, G. F. 229
Gibbings, R. 150
Gibbs, P. 495, 777
Gibbs, R. P. M. 778
Gili, J. L. 735, 807
Gillespie, J. J. 116
Gillett, E. 489
Gillie, J. C. 692
Gloag, J. 295, 480
Glory Hill Farm 340
Glover, T. R. 584
Gobi Desert 257
God and Evil 218
"*God Save the King*" 243
Godley, A. 173
Goebbel's Experiment 102
Goldring, D. 1004
Goldsmith, M. 869
Goldstein, K. 553
Golf: My Life's Work 748
Gombrich, L. 853
Gooch, G. P. 277
Gordon, G. S. 857
Gordon, T. D. 276
Gosse, P. 261
Gotlib, H. 28
Graham, M. 478
Grant, J. 25
Grassland Husbandry 316
Graves, J. 582
Graves, R. 250, 727, 923
Greatness in Music 323
Greece Fights On 954
Greek Fire 950
Green, D. E. 568
Green, F. L. 42
Green, O. M. 332
Green Fingers Again 37
Green Grass Grew All Round 44
Green Hands 757
Green Mirror 156
Greene, G. 845
Greenwood, H. W. 413
Greg, W. W. 38
Gregg, A. L. 551
Gregory, E. 238, 318
Grew, J. C. 438
Grey of Falloden, Lord 518
Grey Adventurer 50
Grierson, P. 753
Griffiths, H. 278
Griffiths, J. 649, 761
Grigg, E. 863
Grigson, G. 33
Grim and Gay 36
Grimm, The Brothers 853
Grimwood, J. C. 545
Grisbrook, H. 395
Growing Up in New Guinea 429
Gruneberg, H. 386
Guedalla, P. 515
Guide to Modern Thought 112
Guide to the Preservation of Life at Sea 227
"Gun Buster" 202
Gunn, N. M. 717
Guttmann, E. 676
Guy, J. 299
Gyseghem, A. Van 918

H.M.S. "Wideawake" 636
Habit and Heritage 285
Hackforth-Jones, G. 88
Haddon, J. D. 561
Hadfield, E. C. R. 1001
Hadfield, J. A. 1
Hadingham, R. 562
Hagen, P. 356
Haggard, L. Rider 864
Hailey, Lord 357
Hall, R. O. 632
Hamilton, A. M. 823
Hamilton, M. A. 957
Hanchant, W. L. 604, 622
Hancock, J. 926
Hancock, W. K. 759
Handbook of Empire Timbers 477
Handbook of Greek and Roman Architecture 988
Hanfield-Jones, R. M. 814
Hansel and Gretel 853
Hardy, A. C. 89
Hardy, E. M. 419
Hardy the Novelist 513
Harkness, D. A. E. 22
Harley, D. 226
Harris, A. H. 119, 885
Harris, S. H. 743

Harris, W. 540
Harrison, F. 984
Harrison, R. 668
Harriss, T. H. 131
Harrisson, T. 331
Harrop, P. 870
Harrow Replicas 835–38
Harvey, A. F. 311
Haskell, A. 433, 991
Haskell, H. J. 614
Hay, I. 265, 718
Hazell, H. A. 972
Health and Industrial Efficiency 956
Hedgerow and Field 544
Helmore, W. 203
Hendry, F. C. 719, 854
Hendry, J. F. 719
Hennell, T. 347
Henrey, R. 609
Henriques, R. 602
Henryson, R. 842
Henshaw, J. T. 980
Here is China 204
Heritage of Symbolism 325
Hermaphroditos 890
Herodotos 264
Hewlett, M. 936
High Frequency Thermionic Tubes 311
High Vacuum Technique 468
Hill, J. C. 695
Hill, R. 916
Hill, T. H. W. 978
Hills, S. M. 898
Hirst, A. W. 13, 309
His Majesty's Minesweepers 439
Historic Cavalcade 168
History and Its Neighbours 56
History of Architecture 833
History of Everyday Things in England 266
History of Sufism 541
Hobson, H. 205
Hodge, A. 727
Hogarth and Reynolds 834
Holland, F. C. 684
Holland Afloat 201
Holme, C. 603
Hone, J. 431
Hong Kong, Bishop of 632
Hong Kong Incident 870
Hoskins, G. O. 969
Houghton, C. 493
Houghton, G. W. 440
House, H. 39
House Opposite 423
House That Ran Behind 722
How Britain is Governed 208
How Sleep the Brave 774
How to Drive a Motor Vehicle 593
How to Know British Birds 126
How to Read a Page 456
Howard, A. 871
Howes, F. 140
Hsiao Fei T'Ung 754
Hsieh Ping-Ying 858
Hsiung Si 253
Hughes, S. B. 406
Hulme, E. N. 56
Human Physiology 670
Hurst, A. 304
Hurt, E. F. 586
Hussey, E. 590
Huxley, A. 301
Huxley, J. 986
Hygiene for Nurses 299
Hygiene for Nursing Students 6

I was a Prisoner in Oslo 91
I worked with Laval 105
Ibbetson, W. S. 469
Ideal Foundations of Economic Thought 880
Idle, E. D. 384
Illingworth, C. F. W. 9
Illustrated Calculations for the A.T.C. 978
Imperial Agricultural Bureaux 905
"*Imshi*" 787
In the Power of the Spirit 1022
In the Service of Youth 580
India: a Bird's Eye View 108
India—a Short Cultural History 610
India (*Food Situation*) 1025
Indian Architecture 915
Indian Problem 274
Industrial Psychology 374
Industrial Psychology: Book List 380
Inge, W. R. 217
Ingersoll, R. 1026
Inglis, J. G. 889
Ingram, K. 215
Inside Britain To-day 780
Insurance for All and Everything 352
Intelligent Listening to Music 484
Inter-departmental Committee on the Rehabilitation and Re-settlement of Disabled Persons 219
Internal Combustion Engine 690
Introduction to Electricity and Radio 902
Introduction to Industrial Mycology 296
Introduction to Industrial Psychology 381
Introductory Catalan Grammar 807
Irish Historical Documents 1010
Iron and Steel in Britain 969
Is Christ Divided? 287
Islam To-day 608
It's a Long Way to Addis 85
Ivan Turgenev 514
Iyengar, H. R. S. 736

Jackson, J. H. 260
Jacob, E. F. 798
Jamaica Constitution 342
James, W. 797, 1006
Jameson, S. 90, 924
Jay, B. A. 703
Jean Jaurès 260
Jefferies, R., 504
Jefferies' England 504
Jellicoe, G. A. 480
Jenkins, T. A. 733
Jennings, W. I. 803
Jenny Spring 161
"*Jervis Bay,*" *The* 638
Joad, C. E. M. 112, 218, 731, 796
John Pym 739
John Ray, Naturalist 179
Johnson, W. W. 484
Jokl, E. 697

Jonasen, J. S. 91
Jones, F. W. 285
Joseph Rowntree Gillett 176
Journey to Gibraltar 609
Joy, N. H. 126
Judaism and World Order 448
Judge, A. W. 473, 698, 699, 825, 967, 968
Judicial Office, The 220

K., S. 367
Keats 1008
Keep the Lamps Burning 875
Kempe's Engineers' Year Book 307
Kennedy, J. A. 306
Kennedy, L. 206
Kerch, G. 385
Kerley, P. 675
Kersey, A. T. J. 397
Keverne, R. 43
King, A. T. 556
Koingender, F. D. 92
Kornitzer, L. 737
Kraus, R. 779

Laboratory Handbook of Pulp and Paper-making 25
Labour Conditions in Ceylon, Mauritius and Malaya 650
Labour Supervision in the Colonial Empire 800
Lack, D. 669
Ladies of Hampton Court 137
Lady Bessborough 611
Lake, N. C. 810
Land of the Great Image 334
Landau, R. 608, 646
Landmark in English Education 959
Landmarks Given to the People 987
Landworkers 146
Lang, I. 839
Lang, P. H. 324
Laski, H. J. 649, 761, 955
Last of Summer 421
Last September 152
Latchkey to Music 321
Later Life and Letters of Sir Henry Newbolt 178
Laughing Odyssey 333
Laurie, M. 422
Laver, J. 137, 263, 587
Lavrin, J. 336
Law and the Constitution 803
Lawrence, W. J. C. 705
Lead Pipe Work 709
Leaf, W. 652
Lean, E. T. 441
Leaves from Gerard's Herbal 667
Leeson, A. E. 691
Lehmann, J. 34, 328, 595, 725
Leighton, C. 930
Leonard, G. 948
Lester-Smith, W. O. 118
Letter to Andrew 646
Letters from Syria 62
Letters of a Grandmother 994
Letters of George S. Gordon 857
Letters of Herbert, Cardinal Vaughan 53
Letters of J. M. Barrie 54
Le Verrier, M. 207
Levy, A. 780
Lewis, C. Day 993
Lewis, J. 416
Leyel, C. F. 570
Life of an Irish Soldier 173
Life of Sir J. J. Thomson 180
Life of the Robin 669
Lindsay, A. D. 290
Lines, K. 500
Linklater, J. G. I. 299
Listener's Book on Harmony 989
Listowel, J. 510
Literature and Authorship in India 736
Literature of England 489
Little China 61
Little Gidding 147
Little Grey Men 159
Little Grey Rabbit's Washing Day 51
Lives of the Great Composers 171
Living Among Cannibals 331
Living Soil 906
Livingstone, R. 294
Lloyd, J. A. T. 514
Lochner, L. P. 536
Loewenberg, A. 417
London, J. 995
London Calling the World 975
London Replanned 26
Long Distance 437
Long View 249
Look at This Bird 891
Looker, S. J. 504
Lorca, F. G. 735
Lorraine, J. 781
Lost Planet 246
Love, R. J. McN. 678
Love 927
Lowe, R. 454, 887
Lowndes, Mrs. B. 932
Lowy, S. 111
Lu, C. H. 588
Luard, G. D. 67
Lucas, E. V. 330
Luke, H. 760
Lutyens, R. 262
Luxmore, Ld. Just. 476
Lynn-Allen, E. H. 32

Machine Shop Year Book 682
Machines on the Farm 982
Mack, E. C. 453
Mackenzie, C. 783
Mackenzie, F. C. 339, 512
Macleish, A. 93
Macleod, J. 418
Macmillan, N. 235
Macmurray, J. 881
Macworth, C. 279
Magnesium 708
Maillart, E. 58
Maillaud, P. 94
Major, R. H. 548
Malta Invicta 193
Malta Magnificent 1024
Man and Boy 511
Manly, J. M. 733
Mannheim, K. 288

Man's Man 718
Man's Unwritten Past 170
Mansfield, T. C. 317
Manson-Bahr, P. 389, 677
Manual of Firemanship 579
Manual of Psychological Medicine 965
Manuring Commercial Vegetable Crops 830
Maps: Book List 376
Marrack, J. R. 7
Marriott, J. A. R. 69
Marsden, C. 70
Martin, H. 949
Martin, T. 664
Martyrdom of Man 255
Masaryk in England 337
Masefield, J. 145, 146
Mason, A. E. W. 846-850
Mass Miniature Radiography 306
Massingham, H. J. 77, 877
Masson, R. 78
Mather, K. 224
Mathew, D. 865
Matter of Duty 768
Matthews, F. J. 128
Mawson, C. 144, 187
May, F. J. 658
Mead, M. 429
Mechanical Working of Steel 238
Medal for the General 281
Medical Aspects of Aviation 697
Medical Bibliography 892
Medical Diseases of War 304
Medical Manual of Chemical Warfare 464
Medical Research Council 227–8, 549, 671, 680, 811, 813, 894
Medical Use of Sulphonamides 813
Medico-legal Blood Group Determination 226
Mediterranean Culture 928
Meet the U.S. Army 784
Meland, J. R. W. 442
Mellanby, K. 388
Memoirs of a Foxhunting Man 46
Memoranda on Medical Diseases in Tropical and Sub-tropical Areas 127
Men Dressed as Seamen 1030
Menacing Rise of Japan 871
Menon, V. K. N. 341
Mersey, Viscount 745
Meteorology Simplified 827
Methodism in England 447
Metternich 751
Mevlidi Sherif 505
Meynell, V. 54
Michalopoulos, A. 950
Micks, R. H. 463
Microcosm of London 626
Midleton, Earl of 746
Miksche, F. O. 280
Mildensee 329
Millar, J. P. M. 581
Miller, P. H. 816
Mills, W. 360
Mr. Ingleside 330
Mitrany, D. 785
Modern Democratic State 290
Modern Dyeing and Cleaning Practice 913
Modern Engineering 10
Modern Europe 750
Modern Industrial Lighting 406
Modern Irish Short Stories 926
Modern Oil Engine Practice 11
Modern Operative Surgery 465
Modern Russian Stories 426
Modern Warfare 366
Moisenco, R. 139
Molloy, E. 11, 707, 709
Moncrieff, A. 466
Moon, A. R. 455
Moore, H. I. 316, 829
Moore, R. W. 860
Moorehead, A. 1027
Mordaunt, E. 723
Morgan, A. E. 289
Morgan, C. 95
Morley, A. 817
Morrell, R. S. 479
Morrison, H. 786
Morrison, R. D. 130
Morse, R. 124, 458, 498
Mortimer, R. 143
Morton, H. V. 361
Morton, L. T. 892
Mothering of Young Children 657
"*Motor*" *Electrical Manual* 700
Moult, T. 491
Muir, E. 420
Muller-Sturheim, E. 96
Murray, D. S. 297
Murray, J. L. 443
Music and the Line of Most Resistance 716
Music in England 138
Music in Western Civilisation 324
Music of Czechoslovakia 141
Music of Spain 242
Music of William Walton 140
Musical Instruments 485
Mutiny of the "Elsinore" 995
My Country Book 151
My Patience is Exhausted . . . 210
Myers, A. 787
Myres, J. L. 928
Mystery of Obadiah 721

Nance, E. M. 412
Napoleon at The Briars 339
Napoleon's Invasion of Russia 181
Narracott, A. H. 756, 788
Narrative Poems of the Late xix Century 919
Narrow Place 420
Nathan, P. 633
National Ballet 991
National Book Council Book Lists 373, 375–7, 410, 428
National Institute of Industrial Psychology, 374
Nattages, F. 362
Naturalist Goes to War 261
Nature and Camera 714
Navigator's Handbook on Modern Compass Adjusting 692
Nazi Rule in Poland 538
Neale, J. E. 1011
Necker, W. 789

Needham, J. 2, 68, 326
Neil, J. J. 893
Nelson Touch 172
Neumann, F. 97
Nevins, A. 182
New Economic War 271
New Order in English Education 293
New Soviet Theatre 418
New Writing and Daylight 245, 725
Newbolt, M. 178
Newman, B. 1007
Newman, E. 871
Newmarch, R. 141
Newne's Television Manual 18
Newspaper, The 211
Newton, D. 949
Nichols, A. 695
"Nicodemus" 644
Nicolson, H. 616
Night Watch for England 247
Ninety-nine Per Cent 96
No Complaints 741
No Other Tiger 848
No Retreat 445
No Surrender 527
Noad, D. 851
Noble, B. 423
Norfolk Life 864
Northanger Abbey 598
Norton, A. P. 889
Norton's Star Atlas 889
Norway's Floating Empire 100
Norwegian Govt. Information Office 100
Not Peace but a Sword 778
Notes for the R.M.O. of an Infantry Unit 673
Notes on Gas Gangrene 680
Notestein, W. 859
Numerical Examples in Elementary Air Navigation 20
Nurses' Salaries Committee 300
Nursing Life and Discipline 225
Nyquist, R. B. 951

O More than Happy Countryman 566
Oakeshott, W. 190
O'Brien, K. 421
O'Casey, S. 148
Ode to France 95
Ogilvie, R. F. 674
Old Road From Spain 603
Old Stag 158
Olivier, E. 1005
Olsson, C. 872
On Hitler's Doorstep 213
On the Great Patriotic War of the Soviet Union 1031
On the Night of the Fire 42
One Enemy Only—the Invader 101
One Good Tern 499
One-one-one 88
Onions and Related Crops 569
Oppression of Education 84
Ophthalmic Prescriber's Codex 392
Orchard Spraying for Commercial Growers 908
Ordeal by Battle 945
Ordinary Families 45
Organ Prelude in B Minor 837
Orr, J. 897
Osborne, J. 966
Our Birmingham 481
Our Penelope 363
Our Police Force 1000
Out of Working Hours 298
Out with Romany 164
Outposts of Victory 640

Padev, M. 1028
Palmer, W. T. 59
Palmyra of the North 70
Pandervils, The 494
Panic Party 40
Pannell, E. V. 708
Panniker, K. M. 790
Paper Houses 999
Paratroops 280
Parker, A. A. 607
Parker, E. 987
Parkinson, A. C. 557, 970
Parsons, R. H. 683
Parthenia by Byrd, John Bull and Orlando Gibbons 836
Partridge, E. 214
Passenger to Teheran 738
Pathological Histology 674
Patrician, The 998
Pavey, A. E. 6
Payne, P. 379
Payne, R. 925
Peace and War: U.S. Foreign Policy 343
Pearson, H. 65, 933
Peasant Life in China 754
Pendred, L. 307
Penetration of German Capital into Europe 209
Penguin New Writing 34, 328, 595
People's Homes 483
Perham, M. 60
Persecution of the Jews 537
Perspectives for Countrymen 344
Persuasion 921
Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the Materia Medica 812
Phillips, G. D. R. 521
Phillips, M. M. 617
Phillips, S. 660
Pictorial Guide to Engineering Workshop Practice 395
Picts and the Martyrs 724
Picture of Life 745
Pieces of Mind 731
Pigou, A. C. 444
Pike, C. H. 899
Pike, O. G. 714
Pillars of Security 648
Piper, J. 29
Place of Glass in Building 480
Plan for Britain 649
Plant, E. 170
Pleading, Evidence and Practice in Criminal Cases 654
Plomer, W. 999
Pocket Planisphere 457
Poets and Their Critics 596
Poet's Notebook 594

Policy and Progress in Secondary Education 582
Polish Painting 28
Politics of the Unpolitical 502
Polyakor, A. 952
Poole, H. E 344
Pope-Hennessy, J. 1018
Porritt, A. E. 814
Portrait of England 144
Portsmouth, Earl of 904
Post-war Education 581
Post-war Employment 651
Post-war Forest Policy 704
Post-war Hospital Problems in Scotland 958
Post-war Plan and Program for the U.S.A. 647
Postmarks of Great Britain and Ireland 884
Pottery and Porcelain of Swansea and Nantgarw 412
Potts, J. E. 131
Practical Builder's Pocket Book 574
Practical Method of Self-analysis 446
Practical Morse 310
Practical Sheet and Plate Metal Work 560
Practice of Refraction 460
Pragmatism 797
Pratt, Sir J. 791
Preserves from the Garden 573
Preston, F. E. 392
Price, H. 216
Price, J. 292, 349
Priced Catalogue of Local Postage Stamps 586
Price-Jones, A. 1029
Priestley, J. B. 953
Primrose Polly 167
Principles and Practice of War Surgery 391
Prism and Lens Making 408
Problem of Germany 792
Problems in Electrical Engineering 821
Process of Architectural Tradition 240
Proposals for an International Clearing Station 451
Prospects and Policies 786
Psychic Sense, The 379
Psychological and Biological Foundations of Dream Interpretation 111
Psychological Medicine 676
Psychology and Morals 1
Psychology of Fascism 633
Public Schools and British Opinion 453
Puckle, O. S. 686
Pudney, J. 44, 492
Pull, E. 681
Punishment for War Crimes 873
Purcell and Handel in Bickham's Entertainer 835
Putt, S. G. 1030
Pye, V. 167

Queen Charlotte's Textbook of Obstetrics 815
Queens Die Proudly 1033
Quennell, M. and C. H. B. 266
"Quiet Woman" 98
Quiller-Couch, A. 728

R.A.F. in Russia 278
Radio Receiver Circuits Handbook 470
Radio Receiver Design 312
Radio Simplified 558
Radiological Appearances of Early Pulmonary Tuberculosis 675
Radley, I. A. 706
Ramsey, G. D. 799
Ransom, A. 724
Rapson, E. T. A. 15, 820
Rauschning, A. 445
Raven, C. E. 179, 542
Rawlings, G. P. 665
Rawlinson, H. G. 610
Rayleigh, Lord 180
Read, H. 502, 960
Reade, W. 255
Reader Over Your Shoulder 727
Rebirth of Christianity 286
Rebuilding Britain 482
Recording Ruin 64
Records and Reactions 746
Red Air Force 795
Red Moon Rising 793
Red Roses for Me 148
Redbrick University 806
Ree, A. C. 472
Reflections on the Revolution of Our Time 955
Refresher Course in Mathematics 888
Regency Roundabout 432
Regent Catalogue of Empire Stamps 454, 887
Regional Planning 832
Register of Archbishop Chicele 798
Rehearsal for Invasion 634
Reid, E. M. 16
Reiss, C. 364
Reliant Stamp Catalogue 120
Religious Trends in English Poetry 597
Remember France 283
Renascence 644
Report From Tokyo 438
Reproductive Capability of Plants 123
Retouching and Finishing for Photographers 713
Rex Priced Catalogue of Stamps 660
Reyburn, W. 634
Reyner, J. H. 901
Reynolds, C. 340
Reynolds, E. E. 335
Reynolds, R. 462
Rhys, A. 539
Richard Carlile 509
Richards, I. A. 456
Rick Afire! 49
Ride on Stranger 424
Rider, L. 864
Rimbaud, A. 55
Rivaz, R. C. 635
Road Through Kurdistan 823
Robert Helpmann 990
Robertson, D. S. 988
Robertson, E. A. 45
Robinson, A. C. 696
Rodger, G. 793
Rodker, J. 427
Rolleston, H. 466

Roman Commonwealth 860
Romantics, The 33
"Romany" 164
Ronald, J. 281
Roof Over Britain 364
Rorke, J. D. M. 321
Rose Anstey 922
Roses in Colour and Cultivation 317
Ross, E. D. 747
Roueck, J. S. 99
Rough Shoot 32
Royal Armoured Corps 442
Royal Geographical Society 376, 428
Royal Institute of British Architects 482
Royal Institution 664
Royal Norwegian Government 282
Rufus Isaacs 177
Running Water 849
Rushcliffe, Lord 300
Russell, E. J. 702
Russell, L. 35
Russia at War 770
Russia—Britain's Ally 92
Russian-English Dictionary 808
Russian Short Stories 506
Russians, The 539

S.K. 367
Sabine, N. 525
Sackville-West, V. 738
Sadlers Wells Ballet 142
Safety in Mines 971
St. Thomas Aquinas 643
Salisbury, E. J. 123
Sam Pig and Sally 52
Sampson, P. 691
Sanders, J. A. 543
Sandburg, C. 338
Sassoon, S. 46
Saturday Book 35
Scabies 388
Schnabel, A. 716
Scholes, P. A. 243
Schofield, H. J. 448
Schrade, L. 715
Science Lifts the Veil 663
Science, Religion and the Future 542
Scorer, S. D. 684
Scottish Nurses' Salaries Cttee. 459
Scottish Short Stories 719
Screw Thread Cutting and Measurement 970
Sea Diseases 672
Sea Escapes and Adventures 920
Sea Gypsies 162
Seago, E. 145
Seamen of Britain 755
Search for Truth 216
Second Shot 599
Segal, S. 538
Seinte Resureccion 733
Select Committee on Equal Compensation 291
Selected Poems of A. Rimbaud 55
Selected Poems of F. G. Lorca 735
Serpent, The 717
Seton-Watson, R. W. 337
Severn, D. 49, 1002
Sextant Simplified 134
"Shalimar" 854
Shanks, E. 247
Shaw, W. 555
Sheet Lead Work 707
Sheppard, C. C. 878
Sheppard, E. W. 794
Ship, The 534
Short History of France 69
Short History of French Literature 606
Short History of Midwifery 229
Short History of Scotland 78
Short Practice of Surgery 678
Sikorski, Gen. 366
Simmons, J. 60
Simon, P. 101
Simon, W. 588
Simons, E. N. 238, 318
Simple Stamp Catalogue 660
Simple Study of Flight 561
Singleton, F. 975
Sington, D. 102
Sir Edwin Lutyens 262
Sitwell, E. 594
Sitwell, S. 1009
Six Lives and a Book 493
Slesser, H. 220
Smart, W. M. 132
Smith, F. Seymour 841
Smith, G. 296
Smith, G. G. 314
Smith, K. M. 666
Smith, L. Pearsall 605
Smith, M. 381
Smith, N. Royde 329
Smith, R. E. 230, 308
Smith, S. 302
Smith, S. P. 821
Smout, C. F. V. 809
Social Insurance 115
Social Insurances and Allied Services 368
Social Security 879
Social Studies and World Citizenship 658
Soft Fruit Growing 135
Solomon, I. M. E. 907
Somervell, D. C. 750
Songs of Childhood 248
Sons of the Vikings 951
South Lodge 1004
Southern English 73
Southern Harvest 930
Soviet Anthology: Short Stories 427
Soviet Asia 944
Soviet Russia in Maps 103
Spear Head 627
"Symmachos" 954
Spaight, J. M. 369
Speaight, R. 283
Speeches and Documents of American History 618
Speeches of General de Gaulle 353
Spender, J. A. 519
Spender, S. 735
Spreadbury, F. G. 685
"*Spitfire Up*" 106
Sporting Adventure 964
Squire, E. M. 470, 822
Stalin 1031

Stamp Anniversaries 585
Stamp Collectors' Annual 885
Stamps for All 886
Stapledon, G. 567
Star Atlas 889
Starch and Its Derivatives 706
Stark, F. 62–3
Stark, W. 880
Statesman's Year Book 1943 642
Statistical Analysis in Biology 224
Steam Boiler Year Book 684
Steam Turbine, The 683
Steele, A. 926
Steiger, A. J. 944
"Stephen" 210
Stern, G. B. 154
Sternberg, F. 104
Stevenson, R. S. 554
Stewart, H. 695
Stitt, G. 636
Storm Over the Land 338
Story of Hansel and Gretel 854
Story of Wales 862
Strategicus 874
Street, A. G. 155, 625
Street of Adventure 495
Stricken Deer 740
Stroud, J. 795
Stuart, D. M. 168, 432
Stubbings, G. W. 385, 396, 399, 400, 467
Studies in Diplomacy and Statecraft 277
Study of Education in England 221
Study of Twentieth Century Harmony 414
Sturley, K. R. 312
Sub-atomic Physics 121
Sub-lieutenant 206
Substation Plant and Equipment 899
Substitute Feeding Stuffs 983
Suckling, E. V. 461
Summer at Grassrings 501
Summerson, J. 626
Surgeoner, D. H. 17
Surgery and Surgical Nursing 679
Swinnerton, F. 496
Switchgear Practice 231
Synopsis of Tropical Medicine 389
Synthetic Resins and Allied Plastics 479

T.V.A.: Adventure in Planning 986
"Taffrail" 920
Tail Gunner 635
Taken at the Flood 215
Tallents, S. 511
Tamagna, F. M. 802
Tanks 947
Tapestry of a Débacle 83
Taylor, J. H. 748
Taylor, L. 403, 637
Taylor, L. B. 267
Taylor, T. M. 459
Teach Yourself Radio Communication 16
Teacher of Nations 2
Technique of Radio Design 471
Tempel, J. Van Den 875
Temple, W. 287
Ten-minute Story Book 500
Tennant, K. 424
Tentative Draft Proposals of Canadian Experts for an International Exchange Union 801
Terriers of the Fleet 533
Testament of Creseid 842
Testing of Aero-engines 564
Testing of High-speed Internal Combustion Engines 473
Testing Radio Sets 901
Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery 8
Textbook of Midwifery 555
Textbook of Surgical Treatment 9
That Immortal Garland 992
Theatre in Soviet Russia 918
Then We Shall Hear Singing 90
Theory and Practice of Heat Engines 12
Theory of Emulsions 3
Theory of Machines 230, 397
They Built a Nation 851
They Flew Through Sand 440
Third Front 876
This I Have Seen 510
This Was Cicero 614
Thomas, I. 211
Thomas, J. 583
Thomas Chalmers at the Disruption 508
Thompson, D. 911
Thompson, F. 251
Thompson, J. M. 935
Thomson, A. L. 125
Thomson, G. S. 994
Thomson, P. Y. 188
Three Ages 963
Three Friends 601
Thwaites, M. 638
Tillyard, E. M. W. 488
Time Bases 686
Time: The Refreshing River 326
Timothy's Conjuror 166
Tissier, P. 105
Titmuss, R. M. 895
To Sea! To Sea! 723
To Stalingrad and Alamein 874
To Whom Do Schools Belong 118
To-day—Italy the Target 197
Todd, B. 722
Toft, L. 397
Tollemache, E. D. H. 370
Tomlinson, G. 219
Town, H. C. 682
Town and Country Planning 409
Track, The 843
Tractor Versus U-boat 782
Trade Winds 737
Trail, R. R. 306, 675
Training for the Building Industry 319, 320
Training in Foremanship 116
Training of the Architect 411
Transformers 400
Transition from War to Peace 444
Transmission and Distribution of Electrical Energy 819
Trans-Siberian 258
Travels Without a Passport 57
Trease, G. 50
Treasury of English Aphorisms 605
Treble, H. A. 919

Tredgold, A. F. 965
Tree of Life 877
Trenchard, H. J. 306
Tropical Nursing 551
Truants, The 850
True Tales of Sea and Steam 854
Trueta, J. 391
Truscot, B. 806
Truth about Herbs 570
Tunnicliffe, C. F. 189
Tunstall, B. 212
Tupholme, C. H. S. 10
Turner, G. G. 465
Turney, T. H. 902
Turning Tide 370
Twentieth Century Psalter 490
Twenty Soviet Composers 139
Twenty-five Years 518
Twilight and Fireside 254
'Twixt Land and Sea Tales 997
Two Marshalls: Bazaine and Pétain 515
Twyman, F. 408
Tyranny of Words 378
Tyroglyphid Mites in Stored Products 907

U.S.S.R.: Her Life and People 752
Underground Europe 364
Understand Your Car 972
United Nations Conference on Food and Agriculture 828
United States Proposal for a United and Associated Nations Stabilization Fund 452
Unsung Heroes of the Air 756
Uttley, A. 51, 52, 425

Valve Replacement Manual 398
Van Den Temple. *See* Tempel, Van Den
Van Deusen, H. P. 769
Van Gyseghem, A. *See* Gyseghem, A. Van
Vaughan, Cardinal 53
Verdi 590
Verdi's Requiem 591
Verge of Wales 59
Vesey-Fitzgerald, B. 544
Vesselo, I. R. 130, 662
Victors in Chains 528
Vivian, S. P. 114
Voice of Civilisation 911
Voices in the Darkness 441
Volcano Island 369

W. B. Yeats 431
Waddams, H. M. 942, 949
Waddell, H. 244
Walford Davies 174
Walker, E. A. 526
Walker, K. 670
Walker, R. 106
Walking, S. A. 695
Wallace, T. 831
Walmsley, L. 82
Walpole, H. 156, 720
Walshe, F. M. R. 552
Walton, A. 223
War and British Agriculture 22
War and Disease 548
War and Politics in China 791
War Over West Ham 384
War Pictures by British Artists 1032
Ward, A. C. 36
Warner, P. 31
Warren, J. A. C. 981
War-time Poultry Feeding 910
Watkins-Pitchford, D. 159
Watts, H. 508
Watts, O. M. 134
Way of the Land 567
We Landed at Dawn 270
We Rendez-vous at Ten 86
Weaver, D. 213
Weidenfeld, A. 102
Weil, D. 407
We'll Meet in England 160
Wellesley, D. 246
Welsh, C. A. 1020
West Indian Summer 1018
Westbound Tanks 952
What About Business? 295
What About Germany? 536
What Happened in History 169
What Is the Church Doing? 769
What the Church Teaches 113
Where Love and Friendship Dwelt 932
Whereas I Was Blind 175
Whistler 263
White, A. K. 371
White, W. C. 107
White, W. L. 1033
Whitehead, A. N. 109
Whitehead, S. B. 405
Whitney, W. D. 372
Whittick, A. 712
Whitton, B. 757
Who Are the Americans? 372
Whyte, F. 108
Widdowson, T. W. and E. V. B. 305
Wife to Mr. Milton 250
Wild Life of Britain 523
Will Germany Crack? 356
Will the War Make Us Poorer? 577
Willcocks, M. P. 517
William Cook, Antique Dealer 43
Williams, A. E. 934
Williams, C. 734
Williams, L. N. and M. 585, 586, 886
Williams, M. 236
Williams, R. R. 949
Williams, W. E. 732
Williams-Ellis, A. 284
Williamson, G. W. 826
Williamson, H. 157, 158, 864
Wilson, W. 559, 687
Wiltshire Woollen Industry 799
Wind of Freedom 783
Windred, G. 688
Wings in Exile 194
Wings on Her Shoulders 529
Winston Churchill 520
Winter, C. 589
Winter in Arabia 63
Wise Eating in Wartime 639
With God in the Darkness 942
With the Watchmaker at the Bench 136
Within the City Wall 617

Without Knowing Mr. Walkley 1005
Witts, A. T. 900, 974
Woffenden, A. 398
Women at War 869
Women in War Factories 284
Women's Institutes 575
Woodward, E. L. 758
Woodward, M. 667
Word Over All 993
Wordley, D. 876
Worked Radio Calculations 900
Working Peace System 785
Works Boiler Plant 128
Workshop Practice Simplified 393
Workshop Technology. Pt. 1 394
World War at Sea 212
Wrangham, D. A. 12
Wyatt, W. 47
X-ray Atlas of Silicosis 390
Yarwood, J. 468
Years of Endurance 74
Yellowlees, H. 298
You and Your Ships 89
Young, G. 640
Young, H. P. 233
Young, M. 577
Young Citizen 289
Young Gardener 705
Young Matriarch 154
Young Wheat 422
Youth in a City 383
Youth Service after the War 883
Zepler, E. E. 471
Zero Hours 202

INDEX OF TITLES, AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS

(excluding those referred to in the articles, pp. 7-49)

(Titles in italics, Subjects in capitals)

A.B.C. of psychology 626
A.R.P. 558
ABBEYS *see* MONASTERIES
Abbeys: their rise and fall 1006
ABDOMEN, The 928
Abolition of man 349
Absence from work: prevention of fatigue 543
According to plan 171
Accounts relating to the export trade of the United Kingdom 1017
Achievement in British farming 37
Achievement in feeding Britain 327
ACOUSTICS 389
Actors by the thousand 958
Adams, W. Bridges *see* Bridges-Adams, W.
ADMINISTRATION *see* BUSINESS MANAGEMENT, PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
Admiralty *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Admiralty
ADULT EDUCATION 911
Adventures in woodcraft 464
Advisory Council on Education in Scotland 187, 268
Advisory Entomologists' Conference 1039
"Aeolus" 795
Aerodrome, The 1090
Aerodynamics 375
AERONAUTICS *see* AIRCRAFT AVIATION
Aeroplane flight 823
AFRICA *see* BARBARY, ERITREA, FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA, KENYA, NIGERIA, NORTH AFRICAN CAMPAIGN, SOMALIA, SOUTH AFRICA, TANGANYIKA, TUNISIA, WEST AFRICA
African conversation piece 541
Agaria, The 21
Agate, J. 216, 697, 724
Agricultural Improvement Council 208
AGRICULTURE 35, 37–8, 122, 206–7, 322, 476, 478, 572, 574, 676, 824–6, 933–5, 1038 *see also* COUNTRY LIFE, CROP ROTATION, DAIRY FARMING, ENSILAGE, FERTLISERS, FRUIT GROWING, GARDENING, LIVESTOCK, MARKET GARDENING, MILK, PLANT DISEASES, POTATOES, SHEEP FARMING, SOILLESS GARDENING, VETERINARY SURGERY, WIREWORMS
Aids to clinical pathology 1025
Aids to theatre technique 1031
Aids to tropical nursing 921
Ainsworth, G. C. 271
AIR FORCE, BRITISH *see* R.A.F.
AIR FORCE, U.S.A. *see* ARMY, U.S.
Air force poetry 703
AIR FORCES, ALLIED 337
AIR TRANSPORT 450, 1018
AIRCRAFT—
General 375, 475, 570, 675, 892
Navigation 276
Training manuals 120–1, 571, 673–4, 823, 932, 1037
Aircraft mechanic's pocket book 674
Aitken, J. 717
Alberoni 56
Albert Schweitzer 404
Alexander, W. 486, 649
ALEXANDRIA 164
Alington, C. 54
Allen, C. K. 181
Allen, G. C. 907
Allenby in Egypt 152
Allingham, M. 742
ALMONERS 909
Alternating current bridge methods 31
Alternating currents simplified 1033
Alumni Cantabrigienses . . . 1752–1900 912
Amateur sailor 251
AMERICA *see* U.S.A.
American war plane in action 256
Amery, L. S. 427
Amos, A. 936
Amos, S. W. 1034
ANAESTHETICS 658, 808, 925, 1023
Analysis of engineering structures 382
Anand, M. R. 743
Anderson, J. 45
ANGLING *see* FISHING
Anglo-American Caribbean Commission 629
Anglo-Saxon England 64
Anglo-Saxon poetry 146
Ann Veronica 245
Annual Register, 1943 716
Anson, P. F. 828
Antenatal and postnatal care 813
Anthony and Antimacassar 165
ANTHROPOLOGY 21–2
Antique blue and white Spode 586
Apple for the sergeant 756
Application of radiant heat to metal finishing 670
Arabesque 132
Arberry, A. J. 644
ARCHAEOLOGY 147, 195
ARCHITECTURE 282, 492, 620, 836–7, 951, 1050–2, 1091 *see also* LIGHTING
Architecture arising 1051
Architecture for children 620
Ardley, R. A. B. 484
Are refugees an asset? 880
Aristotle's ethics 230
Arlott, J. 135

Armengol 171
Armistice and Germany's food supply, 1918–19 764
Armoured warfare 87
Armstrong, M. 505
ARMY, British 756 *see also* AUXILIARY TERRITORIAL SERVICE, EIGHTH ARMY, HOME GUARD, ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS, ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS, ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS
ARMY—
Japanese 88
U.S. 256, 336, 356, 756
U.S.S.R. 173
Arndt, W. H. 542
Art in industry 688
Art and scientific thought 685
Art for everybody 211
Art of bird photography 691
Art of growing old 259
ARTS *see* FINE ARTS
ASTRO-NAVIGATION *see* NAVIGATION
ASTRONOMY 276, 646–7
At bay 747
Athenians, The 507
Atkins, J. W. H. 288
Atkinson, A. D. S. 471
Atkinson, M. E. 72
ATLANTIC CHARTER 355, 881
Atlas of the British Empire 412
Augustan Poets Series 133, 136–40, 142
Augustine, *Saint* 262
Augustus John 1053
Aurén, S. 248
AUSTEN, JANE 143
AUSTRALIA 351, 434, 535
AUSTRIA 751, 1085
AUXILIARY FIRE SERVICE *see* NATIONAL FIRE SERVICE
AUXILIARY TERRITORIAL SERVICE 765, 767
AVIATION 337, 446, 883, 1036 *see also* AIRCRAFT, AIR TRANSPORT, FLEET AIR ARM, R.A.F.
Aviation questions and answers 932

B.B.C. 501–2, 959
B.B.C. Year Book, 1944 501
Bachelor, The 1084
Bacon, J. S. D. 918
Bacon, R. 428
BACTERIOLOGY 364, 809
Bacteriology for medical students 809
Badger, A. B. 910
Bailey, H. 366, 971
Bailey, H. C. 811
Baker, G. 875
Baker, H. W. 820
Baker, J. F. 382
Baker, R. St. B. 277
Ballad and the source 1086
Ballantyne, A. 829
BALLET 132
Balme, H. 5
Bank of England: a history 779
Bank of England, 1694–1944 780
BANKING *see* FINANCE AND BANKING
BARBARY 597
Barbers' trade union 743
Barea, A. 402
Barker, E. 547
BARNES, T. 57
Barron, H. 487
Barton, E. A. 285
BASIC ENGLISH 193, 355, 553
Basic English and its uses 193
Basic English and the problem of a world language 553
Bassett-Lowke, W. J. 621
BATH 963
Battle of Orel—July 1943 325
Baxter, R. 753
Bayeux Tapestry 129
BEARINGS 474
Beaton, C. 690
Beatty, B. 951
Beaumont, R. A. 119
Bebbington, W. G. 396
Beecham, T. 516
Beerbohm, M. 128
Before Pearl Harbour 255
Before the storm 722
Before we go back 754
Behind the waterfall 77
BELGIAN FISHERY SCHOOL 828
Bell, A. 744
Bellamy, H. S. 22
Belloc, H. 136
Bendit, L. J. 340
Beneš, E. 755
Bennington, T. W. 819
Bentwich, N. 319
BERKSHIRE 424
Best one-act plays of 1942–1943 850
Bethel, S. L. 710
Betjeman, J. 845
Betty 426
Beurling, G. F. 249
BEVERIDGE PLAN 346, 442
Beveridge on Beveridge 442
Bibby, C. 20
BIBLE 264, 500
BIBLIOGRAPHY 1, 858
Bickham, G. *the elder* 494
Big ships—little ships 203
Binyon, L. 52, 706
BIOCHEMISTRY 918
BIOGRAPHY 718, 723, 965, 970–1 *see also* under names of individuals

BIOLOGY 20, 361, 461 *see also* BOTANY, MARINE BIOLOGY, ZOOLOGY
BIRDS 24, 115–6, 691
Bird music 24
Birth of the Royal Air Force 62
Bisby, G. R. 271
Bishop, W. J. 971
Black beret 172
Black Venus 1083
Blair, G. W. S. 194
Blake, G. 203
BLAKE, WILLIAM 517, 848
Blake and Rossetti 848
Blandford, P. W. 121
BLINDNESS 186
Bloom, A. 934
Blunden, E. 503, 1064
Blyth, F. G. H. 18
Board of Education *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Ministry of Education
Board of Trade *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Board of Trade
Boas, F. S. 1059
Boas, G. 504
Bodmer, F. 192
BOLIVIA 22
Bombers fly east 334
Bombing vindicated 335
Bone, G. 146
Bonner, M. G. 422
BOOK-KEEPING 943
Booth, E. P. 83
Border in colour 482
Born under Saturn 58
BOTANY 196, 462, 796, 939 *see also* FUNGI, MARINE BIOLOGY, PLANT DISEASES
Bottome, P. 718
Bottomley, G. 394
Boulton, E. A. B. 479
Bourne, A. W. 562
Bourne, J. 958
Bowley, A. H. 260
Bowra, C. M. 228, 508
BOYS' BOOKS *see* YOUNG READERS' BOOKS
BOY SCOUTS 784
Brahms, C. 534
Brailsford, J. F. 274
Bray, F. S. 943
Bread we eat 1097
Breast feeding of infants 200
Brereton, J. L. 352
Bridges, R. 137
Bridges-Adams, W. 390
Briggs, M. S. 1091
BRITAIN (Description) 53, 71, 135, 155, 326, 342, 503, 761, 790, 845, 975 *see also* IRELAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, BATH, BERKSHIRE, CORNWALL, ESSEX, GYPSIES, HEREFORDSHIRE, INNS, LAKE DISTRICT, The LEE, LINCOLNSHIRE, LONDON, The MERSEY, NEW FOREST, NORFOLK, OXFORD, SOMERSET, The THAMES, WESTMORLAND, WILTSHIRE
BRITAIN (History) 61, 63–4, 129, 134, 147, 195, 439, 616, 721, 725, 844, 859 *see also* BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE, DEVONSHIRE, DUCHESS OF, INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION, LIBERTY, LONDON
Britain and Canada 68
Britain and New Zealand 69
Britain in the air 1036
Britain's Brains Trust 502
Britain's Merchant Navy 332
British agriculture 206
British aircraft 892
British authors: a twentieth century gallery 699
British bird, The 115
British Broadcasting Corporation *see* B.B.C.
British clubs 7
British coal 634
British Coal Utilisation Research Association 683, 1047
British Colonies 1008
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE 102, 183, 306, 412, 531, 631, 776, 858, 1008 *see also* AUSTRALIA, CANADA, INDIA, KENYA, MALTA, NEW ZEALAND, NIGERIA, SOUTH AFRICA, TANGANYIKA, WEST AFRICA, WEST INDIES, COLONIES
British contributions to Indian studies 307
British Empire, The 531
British garden flora 196
BRITISH GOVERNMENT 103, 355, 466, 544, 548, 781, 898–9, 905–6, 1009, 1018, 1040
Admiralty 177, 204, 792, 802
Board of Education, *now* Ministry of Education
Board of Trade 956, 1017
Colonial Office 102, 183, 629, 631
Department of Agriculture for Scotland 209, 575, 937
Department of Health for Scotland 272, 441, 491, 798, 922, 926
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 381, 835, 931, 948
Foreign Office 185
Home Office 444
Home Office—Fire Services Department 267, 1014
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 124, 208, 280, 574–5, 827, 936, 938, 1039
Ministry of Education 14, 639, 640, 785

Ministry of Food 545–6, 657
Ministry of Fuel and Power 1012, 1042
Ministry of Health 200, 272, 582, 663, 778, 798, 837, 904, 920
Ministry of Labour and National Service 104–5, 266, 901, 1011
Ministry of Reconstruction 539
Ministry of Works 210, 490, 580, 831–4, 836, 904, 1046–8
Scottish Education Department 187, 268
Scottish Home Department 379
Treasury 636
War Office 329
British handicrafts 283
British horses and ponies 483
British industry 907
British maps and map-makers 790
British marine life 1022
British music 215
British Mycological Society 919
British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association 1046
British Paediatric Association 663
British people at war 326
British philosophers 263
British photographers 690
British Plastics Federation 832
British police and the democratic ideal 107
British postage stamp design 16
British postage stamps 551
British railways in peace and war 552
British Road Federation 915
British sea fishermen 828
British theatre 390
British timbers 479
British universities 786
British woodland trees 940
Broadbent, A. T. 687
BROADCASTING 501–2 *see also* B.B.C.
Brockman, E. 617
Brodrick, A. H. 597
Bronowski, J. 517
Brooke, R. 138
Broster, L. R. 1024
Brown, D. W. 28
Brown, W. 682
Browne, F. J. 813
Browne, H. F. 823
Browne, R. 782
Browse, L. 212
Bryson, T. 1035
Buckingham, D. 191
BUILDING 126–7, 210, 382–3, 490, 580 684, 830–1, 833, 1044–5, 1047–8 *see also* CONCRETE, PLUMBING, REINFORCED CONCRETE
Building Apprenticeship and Training Council 210
Building construction 1044
Building peace out of war 1010
Building to-day 1091
Built before the flood 22
Bullett, G. 327, 593
Bulman, O. M. B. 459
Bunkle butts in 80
Burke, T. 53, 311
Burke 897
Burlington, D. 348
Burn, A. R. 741
Burn, R. 307
Burnett, I. Compton- *see* Compton-Burnett, I.
Burning of the leaves 706
Bush, R. 376
Bushido 92
BUSINESS MANAGEMENT 41–2, 578
Butterfield, H. 725
BUTTERFLIES 557
Byas, H. 168

Cabbages and committees 477
Caesarean section 563
Cain 400
Calculations from drawings 469
CALIFORNIA 277
CALLIGRAPHY *see* PENMANSHIP
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY 110, 912
CAMERON, C. 282
Camm, F. J. 33, 645
Campion, S. 535
CANADA 68, 422, 515, 760
Canada and her story 422
Canada in world affairs 760
CANALS *see* WATERWAYS
Cannan, J. 1092
CANTEENS 576–7
Canterbury, *Archbishop of* 46
Canterbury Cathedral Priory 98
Cardinal Hinsley 406
Care of farm animals 679
Care of tuberculosis in the home 26
Carey, M. C. 73
CARICATURES 43
Carlyle: prophet of to-day 301
CARMELITES 3, 401, 405
Carmelite and poet: St. John of the Cross 405
Carr, T. H. 470
Carteret and Newcastle 61
CARTOGRAPHY *see* MAPS
CARTOONS 128, 171, 430
Cary, J. 182, 876
Case for examinations 352
Casey, R. J. 250
Casson, S. 71
CATERPILLARS 557
Caterpillars of British butterflies 557
CATHEDRALS 1005
CATHOLIC CHURCH 56, 406 *see also* CARMELITES
CATTLE 680, 942
Cattle at the cross roads 942

Cattle of Britain 680
Cave, C. P. 270
Central Housing Advisory Committee 582, 778, 837
CERAMICS *see* POTTERY
Chambers, B. H. 672
Chambers, E. 1069
Chamier, J. A. 62
Charles Cameron, architect 282
Charter for the soil 824
Charters of the peace 881
Chatfield, H. W. 579
Chatterjee, A. 307
CHEMISTRY 359, 455, 650, 793, 918, 1019 *see also* BIOCHEMISTRY, ELECTRODEPOSITION, SOLVENTS, VALENCY, VARNISH
Chemistry of life 918
Chemists' year book, 1944 793
CHESTERTON, G. K. 518
Cheswright, P. 1093
Chiang Kai-Shek, *Generalissimo* 257
Chiang Kai-Shek, *Madame* 257
Chichester, F. 276
Chichester concert 505
Chief inspector of factories: annual report 104
Ch'ien, H. 855, 877
CHILD PSYCHOLOGY 260, 341
CHILD WELFARE 200, 347–8
Childe, H. L. 384
CHILDREN *see* CHILD PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD WELFARE
CHILDREN'S BOOKS *see* YOUNG READERS' BOOKS
CHINA 48, 257, 510–11, 777, 877, 966 *see also* CHINESE LITERATURE
China and Britain 777
China, my China 510
CHINESE LITERATURE 854–5
Choose your kitchen 829
Chosen poems 1067
Christensen, S. 84
Christopher Columbus 298
Church, R. 699, 998
CHURCH OF ENGLAND 150, 435
Church in wartime 435
CHURCHES 342
Churches in Britain 342
Cinematograph Films Council 956
CINEMATOGRAPHY *see* FILMS
Citizen's friend 908
CIVIL AVIATION *see* AIR TRANSPORT
Civil aviation 450
CIVIL SERVICE 636, 968, 998
Civilization of Spain 532
Clapham, J. 779
Clarke, E. L. 1094
Clarke, J. S. 442
Clegg, H. 198
Clewes, W. 999
Clifford, A. 169
Clinical practice in infectious diseases 804
Clouds and weather phenomena 270
CLUBS *see* SOCIAL CLUBS
Clubs for girls 8
COAL 634, 683, 1106
Cocker, D. E. 921
Cockram, R. W. J. 370
COCOA 1040
Codrington, K. de B. 839
Cole, F. J. 1021
Coleridge, S. T. 219
Collacott, R. A. 568
Collas, C. 74
Collected rhymes and verses 292
Collins, W. 1000
Collis, M. 48
Colonial Office *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Colonial Office
Colonial Research Committee 102, 631
COLONIES 101, 629, 630 *see also* BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE
COLONIES, BRITISH *see* BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE
COLUMBUS, C. 298
Combined textbook of obstetrics and gynaecology 665
COMMERCE *see* CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT, EXPORT TRADE
Common skin diseases 924
Commoner's New Forest 278
COMMUNICATIONS *see* TRANSPORT
COMPARATIVE ANATOMY 1021
Complete works of St. John of the Cross 401
Composition and nutritive value of feeding stuffs 574
Compton-Burnett, I. 320
CONCHOLOGY *see* SHELLS
CONCRETE 384
Conference on electoral reform and redistribution of seats 775
Confessions of St. Augustine 262
Conrad, J. 713
CONSTABLE, J. 689
Control of cross infection in hospitals 467
Control of land use 781
Cookson, B. M. 279
Coope, R. 660
CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT 550
Co-operative movement in Britain 550
Copeland, N. 445
Copley, G. H. 796
Coppard, A. E. 321
Corbet, A. S. 657
CORNWALL 294
Corporation of London 949
Corrigan, A. J. 1041
Cotterell, A. 170, 756
Cotton, H. 29

Coulton, G. G. 55
COUNTERPOINT 957
COUNTRY LIFE 34, 36, 205, 243, 513, 712
Countryman's college 13
Courts and cabinets 720
Crab apple jelly 750
Craft of comedy 392
Crane, A. O. 111
Crawford, R. J. 328
Cremer, R. W. Ketton- *see* Ketton-Cremer, R. W.
CRICKET 503
Cricket country 503
Crime and psychology 6
CRIMINOLOGY 6
Critical history of English poetry 1062
Crocker, L. H. 100
CROP ROTATION 827
Crowther, J. G. 723, 970
Cruel solstice 398
Cryer, A. 952
Cuckoo Cherry-tree 82
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 163, 755 *see also* DVOŘÁK
Czechoslovak policy for victory and peace 755

Dairy cows and their management 279
DAIRY FARMING 125, 279, 378, 680
Dale, L. 950
Daly's: the biography of a theatre 1057
Dampier, W. 358
Dance, H. E. 369
DANCING *see* BALLET
Dane, C. 49
Danielou, A. 696
Dante's Paradiso 52
Darling, F. F. 122, 679
Darling, H. C. R. 202, 560
Darwin, B. 7, 1058
Davidson, L. S. P. 653
Davies, R. 1083
Davies, W. H. 220
Dawn in Britain 134
Dawson, R. M. 760
DE FERRANTI, S. Z. 410
De Gaulle, C. 94
De Hegedus, A. 964
De la Mare, W. 292, 624
De Mendelssohn, P. 888
DEMOCRACY 181, 350
Democracy and the individual 181
Demonstrations of physical signs in clinical surgery 366
Denby, E. 1013
DENMARK 350, 437
Dent, C. H. 941
Dent, H. C. 13, 1015
DENTAL SURGERY 810
Department of Agriculture for Scotland *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Department of Agriculture for Scotland
Department of Health for Scotland *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Department of Health for Scotland
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Department of Scientific and Industrial Reseach
DERMATITIS *see* SKIN DISEASES
De Schweinitz, K. 346
Descriptive geometry for architects and builders 126
De Selincourt, A. 1112
De Selincourt, E. 291
Desert conquest 885
DESIGN *see* INDUSTRIAL DESIGN
Design of accounts 943
Design of dwellings 837
Deutsch, O. 500
Developing: the manual of photo-technique 589
Development in design of heavy oil engines 568
Development of public services in Western Europe, 1660–1930 547
Device of government 774
Devil in crystal 536
DEVONSHIRE, DUCHESS OF 721
Dewberry, E. B. 923
DIABETES 365
Diabetic life 365
DIARIES *see* ENGLISH LITERATURE: Diaries
Dickens, M. 241
Dickinson, H. W. 409
Dictionary of colloquial Malay 357
Dictionary of photography 130
Dictionary of the fungi 271
Diesel electric shunting locomotives 667
DIESEL ENGINES 667
DIETETICS 362
Dimbleby, R. 85
Direction finding by the stars 647
Director, The 752
Diseases of crop plants 124
Diseases of the chest 660
Diseases of the nose, throat and ear 659
Dispersal 1049
DISRAELI, BENJAMIN, EARL OF BEACONSFIELD 35
Disraeli and the new age 35
Dissection of the earthworm 23
Divine, A. D. 757
Doctor Philligo 960
DOMESTIC SERVICE 719
Don't keep the vanman waiting 964
Doorly, E. 1095
Double lives 149
Doughty, C. M. 134
Down north 515
Dragon beards versus the blueprints 855
DRAINAGE 822

DEFECTIVE ORIGINAL

DRAMA 391–2 *see also* ENGLISH LITERATURE: DRAMA, SHAKESPEARE, THEATRE
Drama for youth 391
DRAWING 353
Drawing office methods 370
Drew, N. 251
DRILLS 672
Drowsy Dormouse 1094
DRUGS *see* PHARMACOLOGY
Druid's rest 851
Drummond, J. 824
DUBLIN 1041
Duguid, G. D. 932
Dumbarton Oaks conversations on world organisation 1009
Duncan Grant 495
Duncan, R. 207
Dunlop, D. M. 653
Dunn, L. 621
Dunsany, Lord 252, 506
Durrans, T. H. 457
Dust in steel foundries 901
Dutch drawings at Windsor Castle 588
DUTCH EAST INDIES 596
Dutch nation 874
DVOŘÁK 974

Eagle and the dove 3
Earle, F. M. 641
Early diagnosis of diseases in cattle 814
Earp, F. R. 403
EARTHWORMS 23
EAST INDIA COMPANY 856
Easterbrook, L. E. 206
Easterbrook, L. F. 37
Easton, J. 16
ECONOMICS 440, 542, 632–3, 907 *see also* The ECONOMIST
Economic lessons of the nineteen-thirties 542
Economics of poor land arable farming 676
Economist, 1843–1943 4
Economy in the use of drugs in war-time 806
Edible fungi 651
Edlin, H. L. 940
Edouard Manet: Un Bar aux Folies-Bergère 387
Educated pin, The 302
EDUCATION 9–11, 13, 108, 183, 187–8, 190, 349–50, 352–3, 447, 637, 640–1, 798, 911, 1015–6 *see also* EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY, LYTTELTON, E., MARTINEAU, H., PUBLIC SCHOOLS, SEX EDUCATION, TEACHERS, UNIVERSITIES, YOUNG PEOPLE'S COLLEGES, YOUTH
Education and the university 190
Education by drawing 353
Education in Britain yesterday, to-day and to-morrow 637
Education in democracy 350
Educational handbook 11
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY 916
Edward Lyttelton 54
Edwards, K. 86
Efficient use of fuel 1042
Ego 6 724
EGYPT 152 *see also* ALEXANDRIA
EIGHTH ARMY 328–9, 436
Einzig, P. 783
El Greco: the Purification of the Temple 386
Elders and betters 320
ELECTIONS 775
Electric power stations 470
Electric welding in shipbuilding 204
Electric wiring theory and practice 1032
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING 29, 30–1, 1032–3, 1048 *see also* DE FERRANTI, S. Z.
Electrical installations 1048
Electrical tables and data 30
Electrical technology 29
ELECTRODEPOSITION 456
Electronic theory and chemical reactions 359
Elementary hygiene for nurses 560
Elementary marine navigation 791
Elementary practical mathematics 17
Elementary principles of brickwork construction 684
Elements of administration 578
Elements of aeroplane hydraulics 571
Eliot, G. 1001
Eliot, T. S. 1065
ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND 49
Elkin, R. 694
Ellis-Fermor, U. 1060
Elwin, V. 21
E. M. Forster 852
Emett, M. 165
Emett, R. 165
Emett, of *Punch* 43
EMPIRE, BRITISH *see* BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE
Employment policy 632
Encomium musices 500
Endocrine disorders in childhood and adolescence 117
Endocrine man 1024
ENDOCRINOLOGY 117, 1024
ENGINEERING 28, 119, 369–70, 469, 472, 474, 564, 666, 815–6, 952 *see also* DIESEL ENGINES, DRILLS, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, FLUORESCENT LIGHTING, FOUNDRY PRACTICE, HEAT ENGINES, INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES, MACHINE TOOLS, OIL ENGINES, PATTERNMAKING, POWER STATIONS, SCREW GAUGES, SCREW THREADS, SHIP-

DEFECTIVE ORIGINAL

BUILDING, STEAM, SURFACE DRAINAGE, THERMODYNAMICS, TURBINES, WATT, J., WORKSHOP PRACTICE
Engineering drawing 952
Engineering materials annual 815
Engineering production annual 816
Engineers at work 369
Engineer's year book 564
Engines, aunties and others 43
ENGLAND *see* BRITAIN
England: an anthology 591
England's road to social security 346
English as a foreign language 643
English Association 591, 1059–60
English Bible, The 264
English book of light verse 504
English chintz 838
English diaries and journals 148
English diaries of the nineteenth century 717
English gardens 585
English heritage 343
English historic portrait 954
ENGLISH HISTORY *see* BRITAIN (History)
English inns 311
ENGLISH LANGUAGE 643, 916, 917 *see also* BASIC ENGLISH
English literary criticism: the Medieval phase 288
ENGLISH LITERATURE—
History and Criticism 46, 288–9, 699–700, 702, 1059–60 *see also* FICTION. AUSTEN, J., CARLYLE, T., CHESTERTON, G. K., FORSTER, E. M., HAZLITT, W., JOYCE, J., READ, H.
Diaries 148, 717, 967
Drama 48–9, 224, 298, 400, 850–1 *see also* SHAKESPEARE
Essays 394, 700, 712–15, 853
Humour 960
Letters 50, 144, 226, 507, 1070
Miscellany 145, 843
Poetry 134–42, 146, 218–22, 290–6, 396–9, 504–6, 591, 593–4, 703–4, 706–9, 845, 849, 1064–8
Poetry: Criticism 846, 1062 *see also* BLAKE, W., HOPKINS, G. M., MILTON, J. ROSSETTI, D. G., SKELTON, J., WORDSWORTH, W.
English literature: modern, 1450–1939 702
English Prayer Books 97
English pronunciation 917
English, Scottish and Welsh landscape verse 845
English social history 859
English story: fourth series 247
Englishman and his history 725
Ennion, E. A. R. 115
Enock, A. G. 125
ENSILAGE 936
Epstein, M. 628, 716
ERITREA 759
Erwin, G. S. 1030
Escape from Berlin 254
Escape to the hills 159
Escritt, L. B. 822
ESSAYS *see* CHINESE LITERATURE, ENGLISH LITERATURE: Essays
Essays and studies by members of the English Association 1060
Essays by divers hands 394
Essays in the Conciliar epoch 265
ESSEX 36
Establishment of an international monetary fund 544
ETHICS 261
Euripides 961
Europe rehoused 1013
EUROPEAN WAR (1914–18) 152, 764, 1082
Evans, H. M. 114
Evans, I. 289
Evans, I. B. N. 305
Evans, M. 300
Everybody's political what's what 896
Evolution of England 616
Evolutionary ethics 261
EXAMINATIONS 352
Example in quantity surveying 945
EXPORT TRADE 1017
Extrusion of metals 380

Faber, O. 127, 946, 947
Fables from Aesop and others 1101
Fables from Russia 423
Face without a frown 721
FACTORY INSPECTION 104, 968
FACTORY ORGANISATION *see* BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
FAIRY TALES 82, 624 *see also* FOLK LORE
Fairy tales from the Balkans 76
Family album 59
Famous American men of science 723, 970
Fancy, The 241
FAR EAST *see* PACIFIC WAR
Farm in the Fen 934
FARMING *see* AGRICULTURE
Farming—county problems 572
Farming ladder 476
Farmyard book 1093
FASCISM 95 *see* also NAZISM
Fast trains to town 191
FATS 273
Fawcett, C. B. 581
Fearnsides, W. G. 459
Feeding the young worker 577
Fermor, U. Ellis- *see* Ellis-Fermor, U.
FERRANTI, S. Z. de *see* DE FERRANTI, S. Z.
FERTILISERS 677

FICTION 241–7, 320–4, 534–8, 711, 742–52, 875–9, 998–1003, 1083–90
Fidus Achates 875
Field, S. 456
FILMS 499, 842, 956, 1061
FINANCE AND BANKING 544, 779–80, 906
Find, fix and strike 331
Fine, S. 758
FINE ARTS 685 *see also* ARCHITECTURE, DRAWING, HANDICRAFTS, PAINTING, SCULPTURE
Fine building 492
Finegan, V. 667
Fire was bright 175
Fireman Flower 323
FIREMANSHIP 267, 1014
FIRST AID 558
First to be freed 759
Fischer, M. 1097
FISHERIES 828 *see also* HERRING INDUSTRY
FISHES 114, 197
Fishes of Britain's rivers and lakes 197
FISHING 285
Fishwick, V. C. 825
Fitzgerald, B. Vesey- *see* Vesey-Fitzgerald, B.
Five rivers 709
Five survive 883
Fleck, R. H. 489
FLEET AIR ARM 331
Fleg, E. 303
Fleming, *Lord* 785
Fleming, A. 666
Flight mechanic's handbook 675
Flight testing of production aircraft 475
FLOWERS *see* BOTANY, GARDENING
Flower of the flax 537
Flowers for the judge 742
FLUORESCENT LIGHTING 471
FLYING *see* AVIATION
Flying village 74
FOLK LORE 75–6, 423, 1101 *see also* FAIRY TALES
FOLKSONG 841
Folk tales from Scotland 75
FOOD 657 *see also* DIETETICS
FOOD CONSUMPTION 545–6
Food consumption levels 545
Food Education Society 677
FOOD POISONING 923
FOOT, The 559
Forbes-Winslow, D. 1057
Fordham, M. D. 341
Foreign Office *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Foreign Office
FORESTRY 939–40 *see also* NEW FOREST, TREES
Forster, E. M. 164
FORSTER, E. M. 852
Forster, F. M. 911
Forster, W. A. 881
Fortunes of Falstaff 223
Forward surgery in modern war 812
Foster, W. 856
FOUNDRY PRACTICE 473
Four quartets 1065
Four Soviet war plays 330
Fourier series 452
Fourscore years 55
Framework of the future 427
FRANCE 94, 542, 771, 882, 1095 *see also* FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA, FRENCH LITERATURE, PAINTING, PARIS
Frankel, D. 132
Franklin, T. B. 1038
Fraser, I. 186
Frazer, J. G. 627
FREEDOM *see* LIBERTY
Freedom from want 783
Freeman, H. H. 671
Freeman, K. 418
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA 404
French foreign policy 882
FRENCH LITERATURE 599
Freud, A. 348
From learning to earning 189
From one generation to another 968
From the Greek 228
From the life 718
Front line in Denmark 437
Frontiers are green 85
FRUIT GROWING 376, 573 *see also* STRAWBERRIES
Fry, J. 620
Fry, M. 492, 620
FUELS 1042, 1047 *see also* COAL, OIL
Fuller, J. F. C. 87, 428
Fuller, R. 707
Fun with mechanics 1105
FUNGI 271, 651
Further selection from the 300 poems of the T'ang dynasty 854
Future education and training for British industry 9
Future of Colonial peoples 101
Fux, J. J. 957
Fyleman, R. 622, 1096

Gadd, H. W. 807
Galloway, P. 75
Garbutt, T. L. 576
GARDENING 480–2, 585, 678 *see also* SOILLESS GARDENING
Gardiner, C. H. 205
Gardner, A. D. 809
Gardner, W. H. 1063
Garner, F. H. 680
Garner, R. J. 573

Garnett, M. 108
Garry, T. G. 799
Gas and air analgesia 925
GAS INSTALLATIONS 834
Gascoyne, D. 221
Gatenby, E. V. 643
GAUGUIN, P. 878
"*Gentlemen, the Press*" 339
GEODESY 648
GEOLOGY 18, 19, 360, 459, 1020
Geology for engineers 18
Geology for Everyman 19
Geology in the service of man 459
Gerard Manley Hopkins 1063
GERMANY 176, 254, 336, 542, 764, 887 *see also* NAZISM
Gibbings, R. 1072
Gibbons, S. 1084
Gibbons postage stamp catalogue: Part II. Foreign countries 112
Gibson, W. 1066
Gilbert Keith Chesterton 518
Giles, G. H. 118
Gill, E. 714
Gillespie, R. D. 1026
Gillespie, W. 908
GIRLS' BOOKS *see* YOUNG READERS' BOOKS
GIRLS' CLUBS 8
Glass, D. 1097
Gloag, J. 493
Glory Hill Farm 935
Godden, R. 512
Godfrey, W. H. 1050
Golding, E. W. 17
Golding, L. 1085
Goldscheider, L. 214
GOLF 1058
Golf between two wars 1058
Gooch, G. P. 720
Good farming 825
Good pastures 1038
Goodchild, C. H. 681
Goodenough, W. 798
Goodyear, R. 745
Gordon, G. 595
Gordon, I. A. 705
Gordon, J. 184
Gould, B. 356
GOVERNMENT 774
Government by assassination 168
Gower, I. Leveson- *see* Leveson-Gower, I.
Grace, H. 284
Graham, G. S. 68
Graham Sutherland 497
GRANT, DUNCAN 495
Graves, C. 172, 883
Graves, J. 1016
Graves, R. 139
GREAT BRITAIN *see* BRITAIN, IRELAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
"*Great Britain and the independence of Latin America, 1812–1830.*" *Introduction from* 533
GREECE 71, 229, 741
Greece and Britain 71
GREEK LITERATURE 228, 1061 *see also* ARISTOTLE, EURIPIDES, SOPHOCLES, THUCYDIDES
GREEK MUSIC 1056
Green, H. G. 17
Green isle of the great deep 746
Green song and other poems 849
Grew, J. C. 884
Grey and scarlet 253
Grierson, H. 264
Grierson, H. J. C. 1062
Griffith G. O. 178
Griffith, W. R. J. 472
Grigson, G. 462, 498
Grossman, V. 173
Grove, A. J. 23
Growth, building and work of a cathedral church 1005
Guerrilla 252
Guide for the tuberculous patient 1030
Gunn, J. A. 805
Gunn, N. M. 746
GYNAECOLOGY *see* OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
GYPSIES 728
Gypsies of Britain 728

Haggard, S. 392
Hague, B. 31
Hailey, *Lord* 101, 102, 631
Hake, M. 954
Hakluyt Society 856
Haldane, J. B. S. 461
Haler, D. 1025
Hall, I. S. 659
Halnan, E. T. 280
Hamilton, G. R. 135
Handbook of diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases 661
Handbook of engineering plastics 28
Handbook of ophthalmology 368
Handbook of the Royal Naval Sick Berth staff 802
HANDICRAFTS 283, 1102
Hanley, J. 242, 747
Harbour pilotage 484
Harcourt-Smith, S. 56
Harding, M. 1031
Hardy, A. C. 174
Hardy, G. H. 452
Harlequinade 81
Harlow, V. 1008
Harries, E. H. R. 804
Harriet and Mary 1070
Harriet Martineau 407
Harris, E. 386

Harris, H. W. 2
Harris, I. 99
Harrison, A. 253
Harrison, M. 109
Harrison, T. 42
Hart, B. H. L. 549
Hartog, *Lady* 619
Harvest of the spade 481
Harwood, J. 1098–9
Haslip, J. 76
HAZLITT, W. 58
Haunted house 246
Hauschka, M. 814
Hawkes, C. 195
Hawkes, J. 195
Haworth, N. A. 656
Hawton, H. 446
HEALTH 800, 803
HEALTH CENTRES 100
Healthy, happy children 347
HEAT ENGINES 820–1
Heather tracks and high road 1071
Heating and air-conditioning of buildings 127
Heaton, P. 1100
Heenan, J. C. 406
Hegedus, A. de *see* De Hegedus, A.
Henderson, D. K. 1026
Henderson, G. 476
Hendy, E. W. 116
Hennessy, J. Pope- *see* Pope-Hennessy, J.
Henrey, R. 726
Henry Moore 498
HENSCHEL, G. 972
Henschel, H. 972
Henshaw, J. T. 674
Hensley-Henson, H. 150
Herbert Read 393
Herbert, W. E. 810
Here are South Africans 414
HEREFORDSHIRE 300
HERRING INDUSTRY 379
Hewer, E. E. 654
Higgins, A. L. 648
High Schools of New Zealand 447
Higham, T. F. 228
Higher surveying 648
Highland naturalist 463
Hill, D. W. 788
Hill, F. T. 1037
Hill, H. 39
Hill, J. C. 791
Hill, Ralph 840
Hill, Russell 885
Hill sheep farming in England and Wales 208
Hill sheep farming in Scotland 209
HIMALAYA 512
Hinrichsen, M. 840
Hinrichsen's year book: music of our time 840
HINSLEY, *Cardinal* 406
Hinton, H. E. 657
HISTOLOGY 654
Historical Association 858
HISTORY 716, 720 *see also under individual countries*
History of comparative anatomy 1021
History of rubber regulation, 1934–43 944
History of the Czechs and Slovaks 163
History of the Peloponnesian War 229
HITLER 176
Hitler's whistle 38
Hob and Bob 622
Hodgson, S. 408
Hogben, L. 269
Hogg, T. H. 1070
Hogg, T. J. 507
Holiday train 1100
HOLLAND 425, 514, 763, 874 *see also* DUTCH EAST INDIES, JAVA, PAINTING (Dutch)
Holland, N. 623
Holliday, F. 469
Holmes, A. 1020
HOME GUARD 758
Home Office *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Home Office
Hone, J. 226
Hope, E. 793
HOPKINS, G. M. 1063
HORMONES *see* ENDOCRINOLOGY
Horner, J. 748
Horner, J. G. 373
HORSES 483, 941
Horse has four legs 941
Horse's mouth 876
Horsley, J. S. 201
Horsley, T. 331
Hosie, *Lady* 511
Hosking, E. J. 691
HOSPITALS 467, 909
Hough, J. A. 550
Houghton, M. 1031
Housden, L. 347
House construction 490
House in the park 969
House of Macmillan, 1843–1943 40
Houses and towns after the war 584
HOUSING 491, 582–3, 778, 800, 837, 903–4, 1013 *see also* TOWN PLANNING
Housing and health 800
Housing manual 904
HOUSING SOCIETIES 782
How the Jap army fights 88
How to treat the Germans 887
Howard, A. L. 377
Howard, E. D. 473
Huckleberry Finn 324
Hudson, D. 57
Hughes, T. 443
HUMOUR *see* ENGLISH LITERATURE: Humour

Hunter, D. 801
Hurd, Archibald 332
Hurd, A. 572
Hurt, F. 113
Hutcheson, R. 374
Hutchings, A. J. B. 973
Huxley, E. 540
Huxley, J. 261, 439, 461
HYDRAULICS 571
HYDRODYNAMICS 194
HYDROPONICS *see* SOILLESS GARDENING
HYGIENE 560

I married a Russian 598
I was an Eighth Army soldier 328
Ibbetson, W. S. 1032
IBO 541
Illingworth, C. F. W. 927
Illustrations of regional anatomy 199
Impact and value of science 788
Imperial Agricultural Bureaux 933
In a strange land 714
In Javanese waters 596
In the land of the Thinsies 1104
Inchley's theory of heat engines 820
Incidence of rickets in war-time 663
Incredible city 726
Index to the manual of the international list of causes of death 466
INDIA 21, 307, 333, 427, 512, 618–9, 633, 743, 839
India in outline 619
Indian year book and who's who 618
Industrial canteen catering 576
INDUSTRIAL DESIGN 493, 688
INDUSTRIAL HEALTH 105, 266, 543, 576–7, 900–2, 924, 968 *see also* WELFARE
Industrial Health Research Board 105
INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE 346, 442, 899
INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT *see* BUSINESS MANAGEMENT
Industrial medicine 902
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS 1011
Industrial relations handbook 1011
INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 787
INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 409
Industrial toxicology 801
INDUSTRY 783, 801, 907
Industry of Health 803
Infants without families 348
INFECTIOUS DISEASES 804
INNS 311
INSECT PESTS 657
Insect pests of food 657
Institute of Petroleum 485
Institute of Civil Engineers 831
Institution of Electrical Engineers 1048
Institution of Ga · Engineers 834
Institution of Structural Engineers 833
INSULIN 365
INSURANCE *see* INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE, LIFE ASSURANCE, SOCIAL INSURANCE, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
Inter-Allied Information Committee 95
Interglossa 269
INTERNAL COMBUSTION ENGINES 567
International air transport 1018
International Labour Conference 905
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE 905
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS 429, 760, 777, 882, 1009–10
International river and canal transport 913
International secretariat of the future 429
Interpreters of man 178
Introducing modern poetry 396
Introducing plastics 488
Introduction to concrete work 384
Introduction to pharmacology and therapeutics 805
Introduction to philosophy 1004
Introduction to physical methods of treatment in psychiatry 1027
Introduction to principles of flight 120
Introduction to structural mechanics 1045
Introduction to the study of musical scales 696
Inward animal, The 295
IONOSPHERE 819
IRELAND 157, 750, 752, 1072 *see also* DUBLIN
Iron and Steel Industrial Research Council 474
Ironside, R. 388
Island farm 122
ITALIAN LITERATURE 52
ITALY 857 *see also* PAINTING

Jackson, H. H. 815–6
Jackson, L. C. 454
Jacob, E. F. 265
Jacobian elliptic functions 789
Jacobson, C. I. 589
James, G. 424
James, R. A. S. 637
James Joyce 225
James Watt and the Industrial Revolution 409
Jamieson, E. B. 199
JAPAN 90, 92, 149, 168, 766, 884, 888 *see also* ARMY, Japanese
Japan's islands of mystery 766
Japan's political warfare 888
JAVA 596, 856
Jay, B. A. 479
J. B. Yeats: letters 226
Jeans, J. 646

JEFFERIES, R. 712, 962
Jefferies' countryside 712
Jeffery, J. 25
Jeffery, P. 481
Jenkinson, C. 583
Jenyns, S. 854
Jephcott, P. 8
JEWS 303, 319
Jim Braidy 184
Joey and the Greenwings 79
JOHN, A. 1053
John and Mary at school 424
John Constable, R.A. 689
John of the Cross, *Saint* 401, 405
John Skelton: poet laureate 705
Johnson, F. 1043
Johnson, M. 685
Johnson, S. C. 551
Johnston, A. 1101
Jones, F. W. 559
Jones, S. R. 606
Jones, T. J. 9
Jones, W. Neilson- *see* Neilson-Jones, W.
Jones, W. R. 458
Journal of a husbandman 207
JOURNALISM 2, 339 *see also* The TIMES
Journey, A. 506
Journey to work 354
Joyce, J. 711
JOYCE, J. 225
Judea lives again 319
JUGOSLAVIA *see* YUGOSLAVIA
Justices' clerks 444

Kark, L. 175
"Kaspar" 453
Kay, H. D. 378
Kaye 1111
Kaye-Smith, S. 143
Kearton, W. J. 565
Keats, J. 593
Kell, J. R. 127
Kellaway, F. W. 488, 1034
Kem 430
Kemp's Engineer's year book 564
Kenchington, F. E. 278
Kent, L. E. 383, 1045
KENYA 540
Ketton-Cremer, R. W. 965
Keyes, S. 398
Kilvert's diary, 1870–1879 967
Kirk, J. W. 196
Kiss the girls goodbye! 765
Kitchen, P. I. 189
KITCHENS 829
Klein, C. 254
Knight, W. J. 227
Kormos, C. 886
Kraus, O. 404
Krilov, I. 423
Kyle, E. 77

Laird, J. 774
LAKE DISTRICT 159
Land is yours 36
LAND OWNERSHIP 781
Landmarks: a book of topographical verse 135
LANGUAGE 192, 269, 553 *see also* BASIC ENGLISH, ENGLISH, MALAY, PERSIAN, RUSSIAN, SPANISH and TIBETAN LANGUAGES
Language and mental development of children 916
Late Joys and the Player's theatre 45
LATIN AMERICA 533
LATIN LITERATURE 227
LAUNDRY 682
LAW 444, 635
Lawrence, D. H. 857
Lawrence, R. D. 365
Layton, T. B. 803
Lea, F. 301
Learning to be blind 186
Leavis, F. R. 190
LEE, The 1072
Lee, L. 708
Lee, L. A. 126
Lees, H. P. 571
Lehmann, J. 47, 286, 395, 701, 842, 959, 1061
Lehmann, R. 1086
Leith-Ross, S. 541
Le Marquand, H. S. 117
LENINGRAD 773
Leon, D. 411
Leonardo da Vinci 214
Leskov, N. 879
Lester, R. M. 556
Let thy moon arise 751
Letter to my son 853
LETTERS *see* ENGLISH LITERATURE: Letters
Letters of Evelyn Underhill 144
Letters of Llewellyn Powys 50
Letters to Malaya 399
Leubuscher, C. 1007
Levin, H. 225
Leveson-Gower, I. 721
Lewis, C. D. 140
Lewis, C. S. 349
Lewis, D. B. W. 599
Lewis, F. 838
Lewis, L. 166
Lewitt, E. H. 371
Leybourne, G. 10
LIBERTY 182, 343, 418
Liepmann, K. 354
LIFE ASSURANCE 345
Life in Shakespeare's England 844

Life of childhood 341
LIGHTING 835
LINCOLN, A. 304
LINCOLNSHIRE 934
Lindsay, A. D. 179
Lindsay, M. 290
Lines, V. 1102
Lines of attack 430
Linklater, E. 1103
Lion and the unicorn 49
List of common British plant diseases 919
LITERATURE 47, 217, 286, 395, 590, 698, 701, 842, 959, 1061 *see also* MISCELLANY, POETRY, ANGLO-SAXON, CHINESE, ENGLISH, FRENCH, GREEK, ITALIAN, LATIN, RUSSIAN and SPANISH LITERATURES
Literature and authorship in New Zealand 308
Little cages 538
LIVESTOCK 679, 680 *see also* CATTLE, HORSES, POULTRY, RABBITS
Livingstone, R. 229
Lloyd, A. L. 841
Local anaesthesia: brachial plexus 1023
Local government and public health consolidation (Scotland) report 25
LONDON 191, 534, 538, 726–7, 949, 962, 976
Londoner, The 727
Long ears 167
Long mirror 224
Longmore, T. A. 692
Looker, S. J. 712, 962
Loom of language 192
Lorca: the poet and his people 402
Lost season 707
Lost traveller 244
Loukomski, G. 282
Love, R. J. M. 1028
Loveday, T. 575
Lovell, D. A. 78, 1104
Lovely is the Lee 1072
Low, F. 618
Lowke, W. J. Bassett- *see* Bassett-Lowke, W. J.
Ludwig, E. 887
Lunatic broth 243
Lynam, E. 790
Lynch, P. 167
LYTTELTON, E. 54

McAllister, E. G. 584
McCarrison, R. 655
MacCarthy, P. A. D. 917
Macdonald, E. M. 656
Macdonald, G. R. 451
MacDowall, R. T. S. 96
McFadyean, A. 944
MacGuffie, D. 477
MACHINE TOOLS. 374, 671 *see also* DRILLS
Macintosh, R. R. 1023
MacIntyre, D. 463
Mack, M. 302
McKay, H. 1105
McKay, W. B. 1044
Mackenzie, J. R. 658
Mackey, H. C. B. 121
McLachlan, A. E. W. 661
Maclagan, E. 129
MacLaren, N. 385
Maclean, C. M. 58
Maclean, I. Smedley- *see* Smedley-Maclean, I.
McMahon, W. H. 932
Macmanus, E. E. P. 558
MACMILLAN AND CO. LTD. 40
McMurray, T. P. 367
MacNair, A. 639
MacNee, J. W. 653
MacNeice, L. 298
Magic and religion 627
Magic hat, The 623
Magic jacket, The 624
Maiden Castle, Dorset 147
Maintenance of pure and vigorous stock of varieties of the potato 937
Mair, G. H. 702
Mair, J. 749
Mair, L. P. 776
Maisky, I. M. 722
Makings, S. M. 676
MALAY LANGUAGE 357
Malden, R. H. 1005–6
Mallalieu, J. P. W. 431
Maloney, M. 1106–7
MALTA 617
Malta Spitfire 249
Maltese memories 617
Man and literature 217
Man studies life 361
Man without a mask 517
Mance, O. 913
Manchée, D. 909, 987
MANET, E. 387
Manhood, H. A. 243
Manpower 761
Mansfield, F. J. 339
Mansfield, T. C. 482
Manual of diseases of the eye 1029
Manual of firemanship 267, 1014
Manvell, R. 499
MAPS 412, 790
MAR 509
Mare, W. de la *see* De la Mare, W.
Margenau, H. 455
MARINE BIOLOGY 652, 1022
MARKET GARDENING 477
Marlow, L. 536
Marquand, H. S. le *see* Le Marquand, H. S.

Marriott, C. 283
Marriott, J. W. 850
Marshall, H. 93
Marston, F. S. 1082
Martin, B. 425, 966
Martindale, H. 968
MARTINEAU, H. 407
Mary Poppins opens the door 625
Masefield, J. 293
Mason, R. Wyburn- *see* Wyburn-Mason, R.
Mass education in African society 183
Mass Observation 42
Massingham, H. J. 480
Massingham, H. W. 34
Masters, D. 89
Materials of aircraft construction 1037
MATHEMATICS 17, 452, 455, 789 *see also* SLIDE RULE
Mathematics of physics and chemistry 455
Matthews, D. N. 27
Matthews, K. 263
Maugham, S. 878
Maxwell, J. 26
May, C. H. 1029
Mayo, E. 1108
Mead, S. 423
Meadway, N. P. 488
Mechanical testing of metallic materials 119
MECHANICS 666, 1105
Mechanics for engineers 666
MECHANISED WARFARE 87 *see also* ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS
Medea of Euripides 961
Medical Advisory Committee for Scotland 662
Medical bacteriology 364
Medical photography: radiographic and clinical 692
MEDICAL PSYCHOLOGY 6 *see also* PSYCHIATRY
Medical Research Council 465, 467–8, 543, 806, 900
Medical schools 798
MEDICINE 198–9, 201, 363, 653, 659–60, 798–9, 902, 971 *see also* ANAESTHETICS, BACTERIOLOGY, BIOCHEMISTRY, CHILD WELFARE, DIABETES, DIETETICS, ENDOCRINOLOGY, FOOD POISONING, The FOOT, HISTOLOGY, HOSPITALS, INFECTIOUS DISEASES, MEDICAL PSYCHOLOGY, MENINGITIS, NUTRITION, OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY, PATHOLOGY, PENICILLIN, PHARMACOLOGY, RADIOGRAPHY, RADIOLOGY, RICKETS, SKIN DISEASES, SPINAL CORD, SULPHONAMIDES, THERAPEUTICS, TUBERCULOSIS, VENEREAL DISEASES
Medicine in Britain 198
Mediterranean fleet 762
Meerloo, A. M. 763
Men of action 86
Men of earth 34
Men who fly 446
Mendelssohn, P. de *see* De Mendelssohn, P.
MENINGITIS 926
Menne, B. 764
Mercer, W. 275
MERCHANT NAVY 73, 174, 332
Merchant seaman, The 73
MERSEY, The 914
Metabolism of fat 273
Metallurgical experiments 1043
METALLURGY 380, 1043, 1046 *see also* METALS
METALS 486, 670, 1046
Metals in the service of man 486
METEOROLOGY 270, 460, 556, 795
Meynell, E. 304
MIDDLE EAST 85
MIDWIFERY *see* OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
Midwifery for nurses 562
MILITARY HISTORY 62
MILITARY SCIENCE 445–6 *see also* STRATEGY
MILK 39, 125, 378
Milk—national food no. 1 378
Milton: man and thinker 847
MINERALOGY 458
Minerals in industry 458
MINES 1012
Mingled chime 516
MINING 1035
Mining machinery 1035
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries
Ministry of Education
Ministry of Food
Ministry of Fuel and Power
Ministry of Health
Ministry of Labour and National Service
Ministry of Reconstruction
Ministry of Works
see under BRITISH GOVERNMENT
Minnitt, R. J. 925
Minor surgery 1028
Miracle boy 1085
MISCELLANY 51, 287 *see also* ENGLISH LITERATURE: Miscellany
Missing technician in industrial production 493
Mitchiner, P. H. 558
Mitman, M. 804
Mockford, J. 414, 432
Model aeroplane manual 570
Modern foundry practice 473
Modern French painters 955
Modern Greeks 741

Modern house in England 1052
Modern Persian reader 644
Modern radio communication 668, 817
Modern synthetic rubbers 487
Modern Welsh poetry 704
Moeller, J. C. 350
Molesworth, H. W. L. 808
Molloy, E. 30
MOLUCCAS, The 856
MONASTERIES 98, 1006
Moncrieff, A. A. 902
MONETARY PROBLEMS *see* FINANCE AND BANKING
Monster of Widgeon Weir 72
Montagu, I. 93
Moon and sixpence 878
Moonstone, The 1000
MOORE, H. 498, 953
Moore, H. I. 478
Moore, V. 155
Morgan, C. 40
Morison, S. 97
Morrell, W. P. 69, 858
Morrison, I. 90
Mortimer, F. J. 130
Mortimer, R. 387, 495
Morton, F. J. B. 41
Moss, B. 1106–7
Motherly and auspicious 48
Motionless dancer 296
Mottram, V. H. 894
Mrs. Loveday 745
Muir, A. 79, 1071
MUIR, R. 408
Mulgan, A. 308
Mullins, C. 6
Murdoch, J. H. 447
Murphy, G. M. 455
Mushin, W. W. 1023
MUSHROOMS 678
MUSIC 131, 389, 500, 696, 957, 1054–6 *see also* DVOŘÁK, HENSCHEL, G., SCHUBERT
MUSIC (British) 215, 284, 516, 693–5, 840–1
Music at night 224
MUSIC HALLS 45
Music in the Five Towns, 1840–1914 695
Musical articles from the "Encyclopaedia Britannica" 1055
Musk-ox, The 879
My country 438
MYCOLOGY *see* FUNGI
MYTHOLOGY 627

Narco-analysis 201
NASH, P. 496
Nash, W. 889
National Book League book list 1
National Council of Social Service 1049
NATIONAL FIRE SERVICE 184
National health service 272
National Institute of Industrial Psychology 106
NATIONAL UNION OF JOURNALISTS 339
National water policy 548
Natural development of the child 260
Natural lighting of houses and flats 835
NATURE STUDY 463–4
Nautical almanac, 1945 792
Navies in exile 757
NAVIGATION 453, 649, 791–2
NAVY, ALLIED 757 *see also* SUBMARINES
NAVY (British) 86, 251, 431, 762, 802 *see also* FLEET AIR ARM, MERCHANT NAVY, ROYAL MARINES
NAVY, U.S. 250
NAZISM 171, 176, 763, 890
Neame, H. 368
Needham, V. 1109
Neilson-Jones, W. 939
Nelkon, M. 818
Nelson, J. H. 670
Nettel, R. 695
Never come back 749
Nevill, J. C. 407
Neville, E. H. 789
New charter for education 10
New education bill 1015
New foremanship 41
NEW FOREST 278
New history of music 131
New Writing and Daylight 286, 1061
NEW ZEALAND 69, 447, 889
NEW ZEALAND: LITERATURE 308
New Zealand: a working democracy 889
Newberry, C. W. 691
NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF 61
Newman, E. 44
Newnes' slide rule manual 645
Newton, A. P. 858
Newton, E. 211, 391
Nicholson, D. 727
Nicholson, J. 765
Nicholson, N. 217, 709
Nicholson, P. 59
Nicolson, H. 1087
NIGERIA 541
Nine bright shiners 222
Ninety-nine Gower Street 2
No nightingales 534
No time for tears 767
No outspan 151
Noble, F. A. Williamson- *see* Williamson-Noble, F. A.
Non-ferrous metals 1046
NORFOLK 965
Norfolk portraits 965
Norman, J. R. 197

NORTH AFRICAN CAMPAIGN 169, 436, 769, 885
Northcroft, L. G. 566
NORWAY 84, 251, 754
Norway is my country 84
Notable names in medicine and surgery 971
Notes on screw gauges 931
Nuffield College 638, 787
NURSES 103, 253, 441, 920
Nurses' Salaries Committee: reports 103, 920
NURSING 202, 558, 560, 802, 921
Nursing in time of war 558
NUTRITION 200, 273, 576–7, 655 *see also* RICKETS
Nutrition and national health 655

O'Brien, K. 148
OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY 562–3, 664–5, 813
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY 656
Occupied Europe 433
O'Connor, F. 750
O'Faolain, S. 157
Offiler, G. 930
Ogden, C. K. 626
Ogilvie, W. H. 812
OIL ENGINES 372, 568
Old woman and her pig 1099
Oldham, C. H. 938
Oliver, R. A. C. 12
Ommaney, F. D. 969
On living in a revolution 439
One more summer 1112
Onraet, T. 515
OPERA 44, 395, 516
Opera nights 44
Operative dental surgery 810
OPHTHALMOLOGY 368, 1029
OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS 381
ORIENTAL MUSIC 696, 1056
Origin of food habits 362
Orr, J. B. 800
ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY 275, 367
ORTHOPTICS, 118
O'Shea, A. F. 344
Other men's flowers 397
Our building inheritance 1050
Our housing objective 583
Outlines of zoology 797
Outpost, The 1066
Over to you 91
OXFORD 294, 950
Oxford companion to music 1054

PACIFIC ISLANDS 766
PACIFIC WAR 250, 255, 766
PAINTING 642
British 211, 286, 954 *see also* CONSTABLE, J., GRANT, D., JOHN, A., MOORE, H., NASH, P., SICKERT, W. R., STEER, W., SUTHERLAND, G.
Dutch 588
French 955 *see also* MANET, TOULOUSE-LAUTREC
Indian 859
Italian *see* LEONARDO DA VINCI, UCCELLO
Spanish *see* EL GRECO, VELAZQUEZ
PALESTINE 319
Palmer, W. G. 794
Palmer, W. T. 914
Paolo Uccello: The Rout of San Romano 587
Paranormal cognition 340
Pardoe, M. 80
Parfitt, J. B. 810
PARIS 768
Paris underground 768
Parker, G. E. 928
Parts of Barbary 597
PASTEURISATION *see* MILK
PATHOLOGY 1025
PATTERNMAKING 373, 929–30
Patternmaking for engineers 373
Patternmaking for gears 930
Patternshop organisation and management 929
Paul Nash 496
Payne, P. D. 340
Peace Conference, 1919 1082
Pearse, I. H. 100
Pearson, C. E. 380
Peckham experiment 100
Peers, A. 401
Pendred, L. St. L. 564
Penguin new writing 47, 395, 701, 842, 959
PENICILLIN 468, 924, 1029
PENMANSHIP 494
People immortal 173
People's verdict 890
Perham, M. 540
Permanent Court of International Justice 635
Pernikoff, A. 92
PERSIAN LANGUAGE 644
Personal principle 846
PETROLEUM 485
PHARMACOLOGY 805–7
Pharos and Pharillon 164
PHILATELY *see* STAMPS AND STAMP COLLECTING
Phillips, A. H. 123
Phillips, S. 112
PHILOLOGY *see* LANGUAGE
PHILOSOPHY 178, 230, 259, 262–3, 1004 *see also* ETHICS
PHONETICS 917
PHOTOGRAPHY 130, 159–60, 589, 690–2
Physical basis of personality 894
PHYSICS 455, 818 *see also* WAVE FILTERS

Physics and radio 818
Physics of music 389
PHYSIOLOGY 894
Piercy, N. A. V. 375
Pippard, A. J. S. 382
Pirie, H. L. 634
Pitt, F. 426
Plan of economic development for India 633
Planet and glow-worm 287
PLANNING, TOWN AND REGIONAL *see* TOWN PLANNING
Planning our new homes 491
PLANT DISEASES 124, 919
PLASTIC SURGERY 27
PLASTICS 28, 488–9, 832
Plastics: scientific and technological 489
Playfair, P. 428
Plomer, W. 149, 967
Ploughing for pasture 478
PLUMBING 948
Poems chiefly Cornish 294
Poems of Alexander Pope: "The Dunciad" 218
Poems of John Keats 593
Poetical works of William Wordsworth 291
POETRY 133, 846 *see also* ENGLISH LITERATURE: Poetry, FRENCH LITERATURE, MISCELLANY
Poetry: Scotland, No. 1. 290
Poets' corner 128
POISONS *see* TOXICOLOGY
Pole, F. 778
POLICE 107, 908
Policy and progress in secondary education 1016
Political and Economic Planning 880, 1010
POLITICAL SCIENCE 774, 896–7 *see also* BEVERIDGE PLAN, DEMOCRACY, ECONOMICS, The ECONOMIST, HOUSING SOCIETIES, LAND OWNERSHIP, LIBERTY, INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Pommy cow 535
Ponder, H. W. 596
Pool of Ch'ien Lung 511
Pope, A. 218
Pope-Hennessy, J. 587
Porch, The 998
Porteous, C. 322
Post-war reconstruction in the City of London 949
POTATOES 937
Potter, A. 1110
Potter, M. 1110
POTTERY 586
Poucher, W. A. 159, 160
POULTRY 280
POWER STATIONS 470
Powys, J. C. 259
Powys, L. 50
Practical anaesthetics 658
Practice of orthopaedic surgery 367
Practice of orthoptics 118
Pratt, J. 255, 777
PRAYER BOOKS 97
Prehistoric Britain 195
Preston, K. 848
Prevention and treatment of disease in warm climates 799
Price, W. 766
Priced catalogue of local postage stamps 113
Priestley, J. B. 224
Principles and practice of industrial assurance 345
Principles of electrodeposition 456
Principles of government in maintained secondary schools 640
Principles of organic chemistry 650
Principles of physical geology 1020
Printer and his world 1041
PRINTING 1041
Private enterprise housing 778
Problem of the public school 449
Problems in tree nutrition 939
Problems of scientific and industrial research 787
Proceedings of a conference on the ultra-fine structure of coals and cokes 683
Process of real freedom 182
Professor, The 1089
Prokosch, F. 1067
PROPAGANDA 888
Propagation by cuttings and layers 573
Proudman, J. G. V. 684
Province of Mar 509
Provisional classification of diseases and injuries 465
Prunières, H. 131
Pryer, R. W. J. 567
PSYCHIATRY 1026–7
PSYCHOLOGY 96, 340, 445, 626, 763, 894–5 *see also* CHILD PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY, MEDICAL PSYCHOLOGY
Psychology and the soldier 445
PSYCHOTHERAPY 201
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 547 *see also* CIVIL SERVICE, NATIONAL FIRE SERVICE, POLICE
Public faces 1087
PUBLIC HEALTH 25, 272, 465–7 *see also* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Ministry of Health, Department of Health for Scotland, FOOD POISONING
PUBLIC SCHOOLS 448–9, 785, 910, 969
Public school question 448
Public Schools and the general educational system 785
Public Schools and the nation 910
PUBLISHING 40
Pudney, J. 594, 703
Puffin rhymes 1098

Punch and Judy 1096
Pure science: book list no. 198 1
Purification of water supplies 569
Put out the light 771
Puyvelde, L. van 588

Queen's Hall, 1893–1941 694
Quennell, P. 213

R.A.F. 62, 91, 175, 249, 334 *see also* WOMEN'S AUXILIARY AIR FORCE
R.A.M.C. 170
RABBITS 681
Rabbit farming 681
Race and politics in Kenya 540
Rackham, H. 230
RADIO 32, 668, 817–9, 1034 *see also* BROADCASTING, VALVES, WAVE FILTERS
Radio receivers and transmitters 1034
Radio waves and the ionosphere 819
Radio-technology 32
RADIOGRAPHY 692
RADIOLOGY 274
Radiology of bones and joints 274
RAILWAYS 191, 552, 667
Raistrick, A. 360
Rajagopalachari, C. 333
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER 60
Ramsay Muir 408
Ramsbottom, J. 651
Randell, W. L. 410
Ransford, G. B. S. 673
Rattenbury, H. R. 510
Rayner, M. C. 939
Read, H. 496, 688, 953, 1068
READ, H. 393
Recent advances in physical and organic chemistry 1019
Recognition of operational aircraft 673
Reconstruction in the secondary school 641
RECONSTRUCTION PROBLEMS 539, 880 *see also* HOUSING, TOWN PLANNING, *etc.*
Recording of sickness absence in industry 900
RED ARMY *see* ARMY, U.S.S.R.
Red letter nights 697
Redwoods, The 277
Reekie, R. F. 126
REFUGEES 880
Regional analgesia 808
REGIONAL PLANNING *see* TOWN PLANNING
Registrar-General 466
REHABILITATION 5, 186
REINFORCED CONCRETE 384, 833, 946–7
Reinforced concrete simply explained 946
Reinforced concrete structures 833
Reiss, C. 176
Reith, C. 107
Reitz, D. 151
RELIGION 133, 179, 627 *see also* BIBLE, CARMELITES, CATHEDRALS, CATHOLIC CHURCH, CHURCH OF ENGLAND, MONASTERIES, PRAYER BOOKS, RELIGIOUS HISTORY, ST. TERESA OF AVILA, ST. THÉRÈSE OF LISIEUX
Religion, science and society 179
Religious anthology 133
RELIGIOUS HISTORY 265 *see also* MONASTERIES
Renier, G. J. 874
Renner, H. D. 362
Report of the West Indian Conference 629
Report on cocoa control in West Africa 1040
Reshaping man's heritage 461
Residential unit for town and country planning 581
Resources and influence of English literature 46
Retrospect of an unimportant life 150
"Rex" priced catalogue of the postage stamps of King George VI 111
Reyner, J. H. 668, 817
Reynolds, C. 935
Reynolds, E. E. 784
Reynolds, T. J. 383, 1045
RHEOLOGY 194
Rhys, K. 704
Richard Jefferies' London 962
Richards, I. A. 193
Richardson, H. E. 356
RICKETS 663
Ridler, A. 222, 400
Ridley, G. N. 361
Rime of the Ancient Mariner 219
Rippon, C. A. 570
Rise of music in the ancient world 1056
River Mersey, The 914
RIVERS 606, 914, 1072 *see also* WATERWAYS
ROAD TRANSPORT 915
Roads and road transport 915
Roberts, H. 585
Roberts, L. 249
Robertson, A. 974
Robertson, C. G. 786
Robertson, H. 1051
Rogosinski, W. W. 452
Roll neck bearings 474
Rolleston, H. 902
Roman Vergil 227
ROMMEL 169
Ronsard 599
Rosenau, H. 642
Ross, D. 1111
Ross, S. Leith- *see* Leith-Ross, S.
ROSSETTI, D. G. 848

Rotations 827
Rothenstein, J. 1053
Routh, H. V. 553
Rowse, A. L. 63, 294
Roxburgh, A. C. 924
ROYAL AIR FORCE *see* R.A.F.
ROYAL ARMOURED CORPS 89, 172
ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS 170
ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS 328
Royal Institute of British Architects 903
Royal Institute of International Affairs 429, 433
ROYAL MARINES 177
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVES 251
ROYAL NAVY *see* NAVY (British)
Royal Norwegian Government Information Office 754
Royal Society of Literature 394
RUBBER 944 *see also* SYNTHETIC RUBBER
RUMANIA 886
Rungli-Rungliot 512
Running water 285
Rural housing 582
Rushcliffe, *Lord* 103, 920
Russell, L. 51
RUSSIA 317, 423, 722, 740 *see also* U.S.S.R.
Russian-English dictionary 554
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE 554
RUSSIAN LITERATURE *see* SOVIET LITERATURE, TOLSTOY
Russians tell the story 891
Rutherford of Nelson 305

Sachs, C. 1056
Sackville-West, E. 497
Sackville-West, V. 3, 1002
Safety in Mines Research Board 1012
Sailor's song 242
Salmond, J. B. 537
Sam does his stuff 78
Sanders, B. 334
Sanders, H. G. 827
Sane psychology 96
Sansom, W. 184, 323
SARDINIA 857
Sargant, W. 1027
Sargent, W. E. 895
Saturday book 51
Saunders, R. C. 843
Saurat, D. 847
Savage, D. S. 846
Saville-Sneath, R. A. 892
Saw, R. 780
Sawer, D. D. 353
Scholes, P. 1054
School for life 911
SCHUBERT 973
Schücking, L. L. 698
Schweinitz, K. de *see* De Schweinitz, K.
SCHWEITZER, A. 404
SCIENCE 1, 358, 439, 555, 723, 788, 970 *see also* ANTHROPOLOGY, ARCHAEOLOGY, ASTRONOMY, BIOLOGY, BOTANY, CHEMISTRY, GEOLOGY, HYDRO-DYNAMICS, INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH, MATHEMATICS, METEOROLOGY, MINERALOGY, RUTHERFORD, ZOOLOGY
Science of soilless culture 123
Scientific principles of poultry feeding 280
Scientific research and development 555
SCOTLAND 75, 77, 122, 159–60, 187, 209, 268, 290, 379, 441, 463, 491, 509, 537, 845, 922, 1071
Scotland through the lens 160
Scott, P. 893
Scott, S. 1070
Scott, W. S. 507
Scottish art and letters 843
Scottish Education Department *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Scottish Education Department
Scottish Home Department *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Scottish Home Department
Scottish Housing Advisory Committee 491
Scottish nurses' salaries 441
SCREW GAUGES 931
SCREW THREADS 33
Screw thread tables 33
SCULPTURE (British) 687, 953
Sculpture and drawings 953
Sculpture to-day in Great Britain 687
Sea and Sardinia 857
Sea transport 174
SEAMANSHIP 484
Seashore life and pattern 652
Sebastian, A. 751
Second common reader 700
Seducers in Ecuador 1002
Segal, L. 554
Select list of books relating to . . . the British Commonwealth 858
Selected plates from "The Universal penman" 494
Selected poems old and new 141
Self-betrayed, The 176
Selincourt, A. de *see* De Selincourt, A.
Selincourt, E. de *see* De Selincourt, E.
Sencourt, R. 405
Seton-Watson, R. W. 163
Seward, A. C. 19
SEX EDUCATION 14
Sex education in schools and youth organisations 14
Seyler, A. 392
Seymour, W. K. 538

SHAKESPEARE 223, 297, 595, 710, 844, 1069
Shakespeare and the nature of man 297
Shakespeare and the popular dramatic tradition 710
Shakespearean gleanings 1069
Shakespearian comedy and other studies 595
Shaping and making 1102
Shaw, G. B. 896
Sheasby, H. B. 943
Sheed, F. J. 262
SHEEP FARMING 208–9
SHELLS 1108
Shells and how they live 1108
Shells by a stream 1064
Sherman, M. 767
Shiber, E. 768
SHIPBUILDING 203–4
Shirley, A. 689
Short dictionary of architecture 951
Shorter history of science 358
Sickert 212
Sidgwick, J. B. 647
Signature tune 248
Silas Marner 1001
Silman, H. 670
Simon, B. 15
Simon, S. J. 534
Simple examples of reinforced concrete design 947
Simple experiments in biology 20
Simple oil-engined plant operation 372
Simpson, W. D. 509
Sinclair, W. A. 1004
Sing high! sing low! 715
Singing Englishman 841
Sir Henry Wood 693
Sir Walter Raleigh 60
Sitwell, E. 287, 849
Sitwell, O. 141, 715, 853
Sitwell, S. 145
Skeat, W. O. 472
SKELTON, J. 705
SKIN DISEASES 924
Skinner, M. 399
Slater, E. 1027
SLIDE RULE 645
Smart, H. C. 434
Smedley-Maclean, I. 273
Smith, J. C. 592, 1062
Smith, R. A. L. 98, 963
Smith, S. Harcourt- *see* Harcourt-Smith, S.
Smith, S. J. 650
Smith, S. Kaye- *see* Kaye-Smith, S.
Sneath, R. A. Saville- *see* Saville-Sneath, R. A.
Snow, The 322
SNOWDON 159
SOCIAL CLUBS 7–8 *see also* HEALTH CENTRES
SOCIAL INSURANCE 898–9
SOCIAL SCIENCE 99, 439, 628 *see also* INDUSTRIAL HEALTH, RECONSTRUCTION PROBLEMS, STATISTICS
SOCIAL SECURITY *see* BEVERIDGE PLAN, INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE
Social service in a general hospital 909
Society of the Antiquaries of London 147
Sociology of literary taste 698
Soil and methods of increasing its fertility 677
SOILLESS GARDENING 123, 677
Solid fuel installations 1047
SOLVENTS 457
SOMALIA 759
SOMERSET 116
Somerset birds and other folk 116
SOPHOCLES 403, 508
Sophoclean tragedy 508
SOUTH AFRICA 151, 414, 432
South Africa to-day 432
SOUTH AMERICA *see* LATIN AMERICA
SOVIET LITERATURE 93, 299, 330
Soviet short stories 93
Soviet War News 891
Sowerby, M. 130
Spaight, J. M. 335
SPAIN, 56, 532 *see also* PAINTING
Spanish-English and English-Spanish commercial dictionary 451
SPANISH LANGUAGE 451
SPANISH LITERATURE 401–2, 405
Sparey, L. H. 570
Speaking from the desert 436
Specification, 1944 830
SPECTATOR, The 2
Speeches of General de Gaulle 94
Spencer, E. H. 448
Spencer, T. 297
Spender, S. 184
Spenser, T. 711
Spicewoman's basket 1113
SPINAL CORD 561
Spinners of silk 877
Spirit of English history 63
Splendours and miseries 145
SPODE, J. 586
SPORT *see* CRICKET, FISHING, GOLF
Squire, A. H. 929
STAMPS AND STAMP COLLECTING 16, 111–3, 551
Stand by to surface 753
Standard construction for schools 836
Standard methods for testing petroleum and its products 485
Stapledon, R. G. 35
Star recognition 276
STATE MEDICINE 803
Statesman's year book 628
STATISTICS 180
Statistical study of literary vocabulary 590

STEAM 566
Steam trapping and air venting 566
Steam turbine theory and practice 565
Steel structures 831
STEER, W. 388
Stembridge, J. H. 412
Stenton, F. M. 64
Stephen Hero 711
Stephenson, T. A. 652
Steps to Parnassus 957
Stern, G. B. 143
Stewart, A. W. 1019
Sting-fish and seafarer 114
Stokes, R. 435
Stokoe, W. J. 557
Story of coal 1106
Story of France 1095
Story of Ireland 157
Story of Louisa 1111
Story of oil 1107
Story of the countryside 1110
Stott, R. W. 359
Strange vigour 966
STRATEGY 428, 549 *see also* MILITARY SCIENCE
STRAWBERRIES 938
Streatfeild, N. 81
Street, A. 486
Street, A. G. 38
Street, L. 598
Strong, L. A. G. 752
Stronghold, The 998
Structural steelwork 383
Structure and function as seen in the foot 559
Struve, G. 299
Student's view of the universities 15
Study of Wordsworth 592
Stubbings, G. W. 1033
Study of Indian art 839
Style of Sophocles 403
SUBMARINES 753
Sudell, R. 677
SULPHONAMIDES 368, 926, 1029
Sulphonamides in the treatment of meningococal meningitis 926
Sumner, B. H. 317
SUN YAT-SEN 966
Sun my monument 708
Sunrise to sunset 744
Supplement to studies of the identification of timbers 377
SURFACE DRAINAGE 822
SURGERY 202, 366, 811–2, 927–8, 971, 1028, 1031 *see also* DENTAL SURGERY, OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY, OPHTHALMOLOGY, ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY, ORTHOPTICS, PLASTIC SURGERY
Surgery of abdominal trauma 928
Surgery of modern warfare 811
Surgery of repair 27
Surgical nursing and after-treatment 202
Survey of general and applied rheology 194
Survey of Russian history 317
SURVEYING 648, 945
SUTHERLAND, G. 497
Sutherland, J. 218
SWEDEN 542, 911
SWIFT, J. 999
Sykes, F. 826
Symptomatic diagnosis and treatment of gynaecological disorders 664
Synopsis of the British pharmacopoeia 807
SYNTHETIC RUBBER 487
S. Z. de Ferranti 410

Talbot, G. 436
Talboys, R. St. C. 188
Tales of hearsay and last essays 713
Talking of Jane Austen 143
TANGANYIKA 1007
Tanganyika territory 1007
Tangye, N. 1036
TAPESTRY 129
Target: Germany 336
Tarns, W. H. T. 657
Tawney, R. H. 449
Taylor, G. 845
Taylor, T. M. 441
Tea and hot bombs 166
Teach yourself astro-navigation 453
Teach yourself economics 440
Teach yourself geology 360
Teach yourself meteorology 795
Teach yourself psychology 895
TEACHERS 12, 109, 268, 351, 638–9
Teachers and youth leaders 639
Teachers made and marred 109
Teachers—supply, recruitment, training 268
Teaching profession to-day and to-morrow 638
Temple, W., *Archbishop of Canterbury* 46
Ten summers (1933–1943) 594
Ten years in Japan 884
Tendencies to monopoly in the cinematograph film industry 956
TERESA OF AVILA, *St.* 3
Terkelsen, T. M. 437
Testing of internal combustion engines 567
Textbook of histology for medical students 654
Textbook of medical treatment 653
Text-book of psychiatry 1026
Textbook of surgical treatment 927
TEXTILES 838
THAMES, The 606
Thames triumphant 606
THEATRE 216, 390, 697, 724, 958, 1057 *see also* DRAMA
Theory of navigation 649
Theory of occupational therapy 656

THERAPEUTICS 805
There's freedom in the air 337
THÉRÈSE OF LISIEUX, *St.* 3
Thermionic valve circuits 669
THERMODYNAMICS 371
Thermodynamics applied to heat engines 371
These were actors 216
They bought her a pony 1092
They came to a city 224
They made invasion possible 893
This farming business 826
This is Britain 975
This is London 976
This milk business 125
This other Eden 155
This plot of earth 480
This war against Japan 90
Thomas, A. 719
Thomas, H. 502
Thomas, M. W. 343
Thomas, S. E. 440
Thomas, W. B. 513
Thomas Barnes of "The Times" 57
Thomson, J. A. 797
Thoughts on war 549
1,000 questions and answers for aero-engine mechanics 121
Three against Rommel 169
Thucydides 229
TIAHUANACO 22
TIBET 512
TIBETAN LANGUAGE 356
Tibetan word book 356
Tiller, T. 295
TIMBERS *see* TREES
TIMES, The 57
Tippett, L. H. C. 180
Todd, R. 244
Tolstoy, A. 438
Tolstoy: his life and work 411
Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn 324
TOMATOES 678
Tomatoes, mushrooms and other choice foodcrops 678
Toolmaking hints and tips 374
Topham, E. 550
Torpedo Junction 250
Total war and the human mind 763
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC 213
Tovey, D. 1055
Towards a plan for Oxford city 950
Town and country 281
TOWN PLANNING 281, 491, 581, 584, 686, 949–50, 1049 *see also* HOUSING
TOXICOLOGY 801
Tozer, F. H. W. 117
Training Civil Servants 636
Training for citizenship 187
Training of teachers in Australia 351
Training of teachers in universities 12
Training operatives for machine shops 106
TRANSPORT 354 *see also* AIR TRANSPORT, RAILWAYS, ROAD TRANSPORT, WATERWAYS
TRAPPING 515
Travel in England 53
Travers, P. L. 625
Treasury *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: Treasury
Tree fruit growing 376
Treece, H. 393, 703
TREES 277, 377, 479, 940
Trend, J. B. 532
Trevelyan, G. M. 110, 859
Trilling, L. 852
Trinity College 110
Triumph over Tunisia 338
Trollope, A. 1003
TROPICAL MEDICINE 799, 921
TUBERCULOSIS 26, 1030
TUNISIA 338, 769
TURBINES 565
Turin, S. P. 740
Turnbull, A. L. 24
Turner, I. S. 351
Turner, W. J. 306
Turret tooling 671
Twain, M. 324
Twenty-five years of Soviet literature 299
Twist drills 672
Tyerman, D. 686
TYROL, The 1085

U.N.R.R.A. 770
U.S.A. 258, 542, 884 *see also* ARMY, U.S., LINCOLN, A., NAVY, U.S.
U.S.A. AIR FORCE *see* ARMY, U.S.
U.S.S.R. 325, 438, 598, 722, 740, 773, 890–1 *see also* ARMY, U.S.S.R., LENINGRAD, RUSSIA, SOVIET LITERATURE
UCCELLO, P. 587
Ugly Anna 321
UNDERHILL, E. 144
Underwood, L. R. 474
Unfit made fit 5
United Nations Information Office 770
United Nations monetary and financial conference, Bretton Woods 906
UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION 185, 770
Universe around us 646
UNIVERSITIES 15, 110, 190, 786 *see also* CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY
Use of penicillin in treating war wounds 468
Use of standards in building 580
Urwick, L. 578
Uttley, A. 82, 1113

Vade mecum of medical treatment 363
VALENCY 794

Valency: classical and modern 794
VALVES 669
Van Puyvelde, L. *see* Puyvelde, L. Van
Vansittart, R. 142
VARNISH 579
Varnish constituents 579
Vascular abnormalities and tumours of the spinal cord 561
Veale, S. E. 256
Velazquez: the Rokeby Venus 385
VENEREAL DISEASES 661–2
Venn, J. A. 912
Ventilation and heating, lighting and seeing 105
Vercors 771
VERGIL 227
Very ordinary seaman 431
Vesey-Fitzgerald, B. 728
Veterinary education in Great Britain 575
VETERINARY SURGERY 575, 814
Victorian school 188
Violent friends 999
Voice of China 257
Voices of freedom 418
Vowles, H. P. 409
Voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to the Moluccas 856
Vulliamy, C. E. 960

W.A.A.F. in action 772
Wait and see 719
Waldman, M. 60
WALES 135, 539, 704, 845, 851, 1083 *see also* SNOWDON
Walker, E. 630
Walker, R. B. 345
Walling, S. A. 791
Walshaw, A. C. 821
WAR 549, 763 *see also* EUROPEAN WAR (1914–18), MILITARY SCIENCE, STRATEGY, WORLD WAR (1939–45)
WAR AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEE 572
War factory 42
War Office *see* BRITISH GOVERNMENT: War Office
WAR WORK 83, 104, 893
Ward, M. 518
Warden, The 1003
Ware, D. 951
Ware, W. F. 120
Warfare to-day 428
Warner, R. 961, 1088–90
Warren, C. H. 36
Warren, J. A. C. 475
WATER SUPPLY 548, 569
WATERWAYS 621, 913 *see also* RIVERS
Waterways of the world 621
Watson, K. 350
Watson, R. W. Seton- *see* Seton-Watson, R. W.
WATT, J. 409
Watts, A. F. 916
WAVE FILTERS 454
Wavell, *Viscount* 152, 397
Way of the countryman 513
Way out 333
Ways and means of rebuilding 686
WEATHER *see* METEOROLOGY
Weatherwise 460
Webster, C. K. 533
Wedgwood, C. V. 514
Weight lifting by industrial workers 266
WELFARE 185, 443, 776 *see also* CHILD WELFARE, REHABILITATION
Welfare at work 443
Welfare in the British Colonies 776
Weller, B. F. 32
Welles, S. 258
WELLINGTON COLLEGE 188
Wells, F. 800
Wells, H. G. 245, 461
Welsh Reconstruction Advisory Council 539
Wentworth, *Lady* 483
Werth, A. 773
West, E. Sackville- *see* Sackville-West, E.
West, V. Sackville- *see* Sackville-West, V.
WEST AFRICA 1040
WEST INDIES 629
WESTMORLAND 744
Westrup, J. A. 215
What Australia has done 434
What do they eat in the United States, Canada and Britain to-day? 546
What's wrong and why with laundry work 682
Wheeler, J. E. 913
Wheeler, R. E. M. 147
When soft voices die 972
Whitby, L. E. H. 364
White, M. M. 664
Whitehead, G. E. 678
Whitehouse, R. W. 23
Why I am a Jew 303
Wireworms and food production 1039
Wild flowers and weeds 796
Wild flowers in Britain 462
Wild goose chase 1088
Wilenski, R. H. 955
Wilkinson, L. 50
William the Silent 425, 514
Williams, A. T. P. 342
Williams, B. 61, 531
Williams, C. 144
Williams, D. S. D. 372
Williams, Emlyn 851
Williams, Emrys 669
Williams, G. B. 569
Williams, L. N. 113
Williams, M. 113

Williams, S. B. 586
Williamson, G. W. 675
Williamson, J. A. 616
Williamson-Noble, F. A. 368
Willis, A. J. 945
Willis, J. H. 460
Wilson, C. L. 1019
Wilson, J. D. 223, 844
Wilson Steer: paintings and drawings 388
WILTSHIRE 38
Wind and the rain 748
Wind on the moon 1103
Winslow, D. Forbes- *see* Forbes-Winslow, D.
Winstedt, R. 357
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY *see* RADIO
WIREWORMS 1039
Wisdom, T. H. 338
With pennants flying 89
With the Home Guard 758
WOMAN 95, 104, 642, 893
Woman in art 642
Women at war 83
Women under Axis rule 95
WOMEN'S AUXILIARY AIR FORCE 765, 772
WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE 765
WOMEN'S SERVICES 765 *see also* AUXILIARY TERRITORIAL SERVICE, WOMEN'S AUXILIARY AIR FORCE, WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICES
Wonderings 293
Wood, A. 389
WOOD, SIR HENRY 693
Woodgate, D. R. 345
Woodhead, E. W. 11
Woodman, H. E. 574, 936
Woods of Windri 1109
Woodward, M. 464
Woof of life 99
Woolf, V. 246, 700
Wordsworth, W. 291, 592
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION 344, 899
Workmen's compensation insurance 344
Works engineer 472
WORKSHOP PRACTICE 106
World of the four freedoms 258
WORLD WAR (1939–1945) 83–95, 168–177, 248–58, 325–38, 427–38, 753–73, 880–93
World we mean to make 108
World within a war 1068
Worth, C. 1029
Wyatt, W. 247
Wyburn-Mason, R. 561

Yates, P. 296
Year's work in English studies 1059
Yeats, J. B. 226
Yeats, W. B. 226
Yonge, C. M. 1022
Yorke, F. R. S. 830, 1052
Young, G. M. 281, 897
Young, J. H. 563
Young, M. 450
Young, S. J. 567
YOUNG PEOPLE'S COLLEGE 189
YOUNG READERS' BOOKS 72–82, 165–7, 422–6, 620–5, 1091–1113
Young Lincoln, The 304
Your village and mine 205
YOUTH LEADERS 14, 639
YUGOSLAVIA 76
Yule, G. V. 590

ZIONISM 319
ZOOLOGY 797 *see also* BIRDS, CATERPILLARS, COMPARATIVE ANATOMY, EARTHWORMS, FISHES, MARINE BIOLOGY, NATURE STUDY, WIREWORMS, WOODCRAFT

INDEX OF TITLES, AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS

(Titles in italics)

A.B.C. in Pictures 28
A.B.C. of Flying 164
Abercrombie, I. M. 135
Abercrombie, Sir P. 184
About Education 117
Abraham, G. 7 (2), 9, 10, 222
Academies of Art, Past and Present 40
Academy 70
Accidents 104
Accounts relating to the Export Trade of the United Kingdom for the years 1942, 1943 and 1944 125
Accounts relating to the Import Trade and the Re-export Trade of the United Kingdom, 1938-1944 125
Accounts relating to the Trade of the United Kingdom during January-June, 1945 126
Acoustics 131-132
Acreage of the Heart 34, 206
Actinotherapy and Diathermy for the Student 148
Actuality in School 120
Adam, L. 43
Adam and Eve 90
Addis, D. 249
Addison, H. 164
Administration 111-113
Admiralty Ship Welding Committee 163
Adolphe et le Cahier Rouge 212
Adult Education 123
Adult Education for Democracy 123
Advancement of Science 80
Adventure of Reconstruction 101
Adventures of a Little Wooden Horse 25
Adventures of Tim Rabbit 256
Adventures of Wee Witch Wippie 251
Advertising April 71
Aerodynamics 165
Aeronautics 164-165
Aeronautics: A Book of Graded Worked Examples 164
Aeroplane Production Yearbook and Manual (II) 165
Aeschylus 31
Aesop's Fables 28
Aesthetic Adventure 40, 229
Africa 236-237
Africa Dances 216
After Bath 257
After-Treatment: A Guide to General Practitioners, House Officers, Ward Sisters and Dressers 151
Agamemnon 31
Agate, J. 198, 223
Agreement Concerning a Provisional Organisation for European Inland Transport 125
Agreement Establishing the Preparatory Commission of the United Nations, San Francisco, June 26th, 1945 99
Agricultural Economics Research Institute 186
Agriculture 167-174
Agriculture of Wales 168
Agriculture To-day and To-morrow 167
Aids to Botany 136
Aids to Fevers for Nurses 151
Aids to Gynæcological Nursing 155
Aids to Materia Medica for Nurses 146
Aids to Orthopædic Surgery and Fractures 153
Aids to Orthopædics for Nurses 153
Aids to Psychiatry 150
Aids to Tuberculosis for Nurses 151
Ainsworth, H. 24 (3)
Air Battle of Malta 261
Air Ministry 166
Air Navigation 166
Air Raids 39
Air Training Corps: Book List No. 188 164
Air Transport 126
Aircraft Equipment 166
Aircraft Servicing Manual 165
Aitken, A. C. 129
Album 221
Alcott, L. 24
Alderton, E. 35-38
Aldous, A. 249
Algae 137
Algebra 129
Al-Ghazali: The Mystic 91
Alice in Wonderland 24
All Aboard the Whale! 253
All Hallows Eve 83
Allan, R. K. 161
Allchin, B. 10
Allen, C. K. 112
Allport, N. L. 133
American Literature 200
Ammon, Lord 238
Amusements 197-198
Anæsthetics 147
Anand, M. R. 239
Anatomy 140-141
Ancient History 225
Ancient Mariner 59
Ancient Philosophers 91-92
Ancient World 225
And Morning in His Eyes 35
Andersen, H. 25
Anderson, D. 239
Anderson, L. 22
Anderson, W. R. 10
Andrade, E. N. da C. 22 (2)

Animal Families 27, 28
Animals 137
Animals from A to Z 247
Annals of Opera: 1597-1940 6
Anneés de Jeunesse 49
Annihilation of Man 257
Annotated Bibliography of Medical Mycology 1943 146
Annual Register 214
Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories for the Year 1943 104
Another Time 31
Anson, P. 65
Anson, H. V. 10
Ant Heap 75
Anthony Trollope 54, 55, 56
Antiquities 215
Antonin Dvorak: His Achievement 8
Apparent Places of Fundamental Stars 1946 130
Appleton, G. 236
Application of Electric Arc Welding to Ship Construction 163
Applied Science 139-183
Approach to Shakespeare 77
Apropos No. 2 43
Arberry, A. J. 66
Arbitration: The Epitrepontes of Menander 212
Archæology 134
Archdeacon Francis Wrangham 56
Architecture 187-190
Architecture for Children 22
Arctic War 261
Addizzone, E. 41
Are Sergeants Human? 211
Areika 79
Arey, J. S. 249
Argentina: Uruguay: Review of Commercial Conditions, February, 1945 238
Argentine Tango 73
Arkwright, G. E. P. 62
Arlott, J. 34
Arms and Armament 127
Armstrong, E. F. 67
Armstrong, J. F. 152
Armstrong, M. 249
Army 259
Army 39
Army Education 124
Army of Shadows 262
Arnhem Lift 261
Art 38-43
Art Ain't All Paint 41
Art and Scientific Thought 8, 40
Art Education 183
Art for Everybody 43
Art of the Book 60
Art of Walt Disney 42
Arterial Injuries: Early Diagnosis and Treatment 152
Artists of the Winchester Bible 193
Artists Quarter 41
Arts and Crafts 191
Arundel, D. 62 (2)
Ash Wednesday 30
Ashby, A. W. 168
Asia 234-236
Aslib 16-19
Aslib Book List 17
Aslib Directory to Sources of Specialised Information 16
Aspects of Book Collecting Series 54
Association for Planning and Regional Reconstruction 184
Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux 16-19
Aston, F. W. 84
Astronomical Air Navigation 166
Astronomical Horizon 130
Astronomy 130-131
Atlantic Bridge 261
Atkins, C. J. 191
Atkins, H. J. B. 151
Atkinson, M. E. 249
Atomic Theory 133
Aubrey Beardsley 81
Auden, W. H. 30, 31 (3), 205
Auguste Renoir: Les Parapluies 194
Augustinians 93
Augustus John: Paintings and Drawings 39
Aural Training 10
Austin, R. 248
Australasia 239
Australia 65
Australia 239
Australian Army at War 259
Austria 231
Authentic Arabian Horse 173
Authors 223-225
Auto-Lithography 26-29, 59
Autumn Fields 230
Aviation 165
Avrach, J. 249
Awake and Other Poems 34

Back Words and Fore Words 211
Background of Physical Geography 134
Bacon 84
Bacteriology 148
Bad Child's Book of Beasts 25
Badmin, S. R. 28 (2)
Baggage to the Enemy 41
Bagshawe, T. W. 246
Bailey, H. 154
Bailey, J. 208
Bailliere's Nurses' Complete Medical Dictionary 140
Bairstow, Sir E. 10

Baker, D. V. 201
Baker, E. A. 5 (2)
Baker, R. St. B. 222
Balbus: A Picture Book of Building 245
Balfour, M. 84
Balint, M. 89
Balkans 78
Balkans 258
Ball, E. 48 (2)
Ball and Roller Bearings 161
Ballad in Music 9
Ballad of the Mari Lwyd 33
Ballet 198
Ballet Called "Giselle" 198
Ballet Shoes 20
Balzac, H. de 239
Baptist Principles 80
Bar aux Folies-Bergéres 39
Barbara: A Black Sheep 249
Barbed Wire University 35-38
Barber, E. G. 157
Barclay, A. E. 141
Barclay-Smith, P. 138
Baring, M. 68
Baker, Sir E. 64
Barker, F. A. 115
Barker, G. 32, 205
Barlow, Lady N. 221
Barna, T. 110
Barnard, F. A. B. 220
Barne, K. 20, 250
Baron, S. 185
Barringer, L. 20
Barron, H. 179
Barzun, J. 10
Baskerville, J. 57
Bassett-Lowke, W. J. 246
Bates, H. E. 261
Bateson, F. W. 48
Batley, R. L. 157
Bato, J. 41
Batten, T. R. 98
Battle for Health: A Primer of Social Medicine 143
Battlefields in Britain 65, 227
Bawden, E. 58
Bax, Sir A. 9
Bayeaux Tapestry 43
Bayne, C. 247
"B.B." 250
Bearn, J. 178
Beaton, C. 66
Beatrice Webb 218
Beatrice Webb: 1858-1943 218
Beattie, D. J. 125
Beaujon, P. 15
Beaumont, C. W. 198
Bed and Sometimes Breakfast: An Anthology of Landladies 210
Bee-Keeping 174
Bee-Keeping 174
Beecham, Sir T. 9
Beerbohm, M. 42
Beethoven 7, 9, 10, 196
Beethoven's Last Quartets 8
Beethoven's Second-Period Quartets 7
Beginning Was a Dutchman 255
Beginning of Systematic Bibliography 54
Beginnings: Teaching Art to Children 43
Behold This Dreamer 31
Belcher, R. 133
Bell, C. 194
Belloc, H. 25 (2)
Bells Across the Sand 28
Benet, S. V. 200
Benjamin Britten's "Peter Grimes" 197
Bennett, A. 75 (3)
Bennett, J. 208
Bensley, T. 56
Bentwich, N. 235
Benyon, C. E. 132
Berlioz 10
Berners, Lord 223
Berrill, F. 250
Berry, J. 188
Best Books on the British Empire: A Bibliographical Guide for Students 228
Besterman, Th. 54
Betjeman, J. 34, 43, 65, 194
"Bettina" 250
Beveridge, Sir W. 99, 100, 102, 258
Bewley, W. F. 167
Beyond the Chindwin 259
Beyond the Hills Lies China: Scenes from a Medical Life in Australia 221
Beyond This Disregard 29
Bianchi, V. 20, 250
Bible 59, 92, 243
Bible in Its Ancient and English Versions 81
Bibliographia series 54
Bibliographical Catalogue of Nineteenth Century Fiction based on the Collection of Michael Sadleir 56
Bibliography (Swift) 48
Biblo, J. 42
Bindloss, H. 84
Binns, I. H. 191
Binyon, L. 31, 41, 192
Biography 217-225, 244, 258
Biology 135
Bird Portraiture 190
Birds 138
Birds and Animals from the National Gallery 39
Birds of Britain 66
Birds of the Day 138
Bishop Berkeley's Philosophical Commentaries 192
Bishop Blougram's Apology 37
Black, C. 122

Black Prince 68
Black Seasons 33, 206
Blackbird: A Contribution to the Study of a Single Avian Species 138
Blackburn, J. 90
Blackwell, B. 58
Blair, A. 250
Blake 54
Blast Furnaces 161
Blessington-D'Orsay: A Masquerade 56
Blitz 39
Blom, E. 6-11, 197, 223
Blood 149
Blood Transfusion 147
Blow the Man Down 257
Blue Fairy Book 25
Blue Story Book 250
Blunden, E. 30 (2), 65
Blyton, E. 250 (2)
Board of Education 5
Board of Trade 111, 125 (2), 126
Boas, F. S. 201
Boating 198
Bodkin, T. 40, 192
Boiler Furnaces 157
Boiler-House Practice 157
Boiler Plant Technology 157
Boiler User's Guide 157
Bolivia; Brazil; Chile; Peru; Review of Commercial Conditions 238
Bolton, A. T. 188
Bone-Grafting in the Treatment of Fractures 152
Bonham, H. J. 136
Bonnington 41
Book Collecting 50, 56, 87
Book Collecting as a Hobby 51, 87
Book of Nonsense 24
Book of Rigmaroles or Jungle Rhymes 248
Book Production 56-60
Bookman's Holiday: A Recreation for Book-lovers 223
Books for Young Readers (Fiction) 249-257
Books for Young Readers (Non-fiction) 243-249
Boothroyd, B. 211
Borradaille, L. A. 137, 69
Borrobil 252
Borrow, G. 27
Botany 136
Bottrall, R. 32, 205
Bourne, A. W. 154
Bowen, E. 66
Bowley, M. 105
Bowra, C. M. 200
Boyd, J. D. 140
Boyd, M. C. 9
Boyd, R. H. 151
Boydell, J. 52
Boys' Grammar School To-day and To-morrow 122
Bozman, M. M. 204
Bradley, N. F. 215
Bragg, Sir W. 22
Brahms, 9, 10
Brain, W. R. 150
Braley, E. L. 182
Brangwyn 41
Brangwyn Talks 41
Brassbounders of the "Rosemount" 256
Brend, W. A. 94
Brendan Chase 250
Brer Rabbit 253
Brett, M. 250
Brickwork 182
Brickwork 182
Brickwork and Drainage 183
Brickwork for Apprentices 182
Brideshead Revisited 243
Bridge Into the Future 210
Bridges 163
Bridges, R. 84
Bridie, J. 207
Brieger, E. M. 143
Bright, G. 84
Brimble, L. J. F. 136
Brisley, J. L. 243
Britain Advances series 43
Britain and the South Seas 258
Britain and the World 257
Britain in Peace and War 41
Britain in Pictures series 43, 63-67
Britain Overseas 245
Britain's Coal: A Study of the Mining Crisis 108
Britain's Home Guard 259
Britain's Way to Social Security 103
British Achievement in the Art of Healing 258
British Agriculture 168
British Air Transport 126
British Architects and Craftsmen 187
British Association Reprints 80
British Book News 39
British Botanists 66, 136
British Cartoonists 43, 66
British Civilisation and Institutions. Book List No. 149 228
British Commonwealth and the World 228
British Craftsmen 43
British Designers and their Work 41
British East Africa: Review of Commercial Conditions, February, 1945 237
British Empire 228-229, 245
British Empire 258
British Furniture Makers 191
British Gardens: Book List No. 205 187
British History in the Nineteenth Century and After: 1782-1919 46

British Journal Photographic Almanac 1945 195
British Journalists and Newspapers 217
British Life and Thought series 8, 43
British Maps and Map-makers 67
British Medicine 66
British Museum 38
British Music 8, 62
British Orientalists 66
British Painting 43, 193
British Photographers 66
British Portrait Painters 43, 66, 193
British Ports and Harbours 65
British Romantic Artists 43, 66
British Scientists 66
British Seamen 66
British Ships and Seamen 113
British Society for International Understanding 231, 233
British Soldiers 66, 113
British Painting: From Hogarth's Day to Ours 193
British Sport 64
British Standards Institution 181
British Statesmen 64
British Trade Unions 64
British Trees in Winter 137
Brogan, D. W.
Bronowski, J. 40
Brooke, R. 29
Brooke, Z. N. 225
Brophy, J. 259
Brothers Karamazov 213
Brown, G. W. 245
Brown, J. D. 2, 5
Brown, W. 88
Brown, W. E. 246
Brown, W. J. 100
Browne, T. 58
Browning, A. 219
Browning, R. 37, 38, 247
Browse, L. 42 (2)
Bryant, A. 229
Buchanan, A. 197
Buck, Sir P. 10
Buddhism in Burma 236
Buhen 79
Building 180-183, 245
Building and Planning 186
Building Materials 181
Building Science 180
Building the Canadian Nation 245
Bulgy, the Barrage Balloon 28
Bullen, A. H. 206
Bulmer, W. 52, 56
Bulmer and Bensley 52
Bulwer and his Wife. 1803-1836 56
Bunbury, W. M. 89
Bunge, J. H. O. 186
Burckhardt, T. J. 39 (2)
Burke, T. 65, 69, 226
Burlington Magazine 70
Burma 236, 259-260
Burma Background 236
Burma Setting 236
Burma: Statement of Policy by H.M. Government 236
Burn, D. L. 178
Burnham, J. 102
Burning Glass and Other Poems 205
Burning of the Leaves 31
Burt, C. 90
Burton, R. 216
Bury, A. 41
Bush, R. 171
Business 175-177
Business Buildings 189
Butler, C. G. 174
Butterflies in Britain 28
Buzzard, Sir F. 84

C 68
Cabin for Crusoe 20
Cadbury Brothers 177
Calculus 129-130
Caldwell, T. 35
Calico Pie 248
Calvocoressi, M. D. 196
"Cam" 250
Cam, H. M. 112
Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature 48
Cambridge History of English Literature 70
Cambridge Mediæval History 76, 78, 82
Cambridge Modern History 70
Cameron, A. T. 142
Cameron, Sir D. Y. 84
Cameron, N. 32
Camm, F. J. 159, 180
Campbell, A. 228
Campbell, A. C. 168
Campbell, F. W. 196
Can the Tories Win the Peace? 100
Canada 237, 245
Canada 65
Canada: Review of Commercial Conditions, June, 1945 237
Canadian Accent 201
Canadian Government and Politics 237
Canadian North 237
Canham, J. W. 122
Canteens in Youth Clubs 116
Capstan and Turret Lathes: Their Setting and Control 162
Carburation, Carburettors and Petrol Injection 161
Cardus, N. 223
Carey, E. 213
Caricature 190-191
Carner, M. 7, 10, 197
Caroline Fox 218
Carpentry and Joinery 183
Carr, E. H. 96

Carrington, N. 26-29
Carroll, L. 24 (2)
Carse, A. 9
Carter, E. J. 54, 184
Carter, G. G. 144
Carter, G. W. 158
Cartoons 190-191
Cartoons 191
Cathedral City 186
Cat's Cradle 68
Cautionary Talks 25
Cazaly, W. H. 160
Cech, J. 231
Cecil, A. 220
Cecil, Lord D. 64
Century of Co-operation 106
Ceramic Art of China and other Countries of the Far East 190
Ceramics 190
Cereal Diseases: Their Recognition and Control 170
Cezanne; Water Colours 42
Challenges 7
Chamber Music 7
Chamot, M. 38-43
Chapman, D. H. 21
Chapman. D. M. 251
Charles I, Patron of Artists 43
Charles Darwin and the Voyage of the "Beagle" 221
Charles Dickens 224
Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury 83
Chase, G. 9
Chancer, G. 9
Chaytor, H. J. 200
Chemical Technology 177-179
Chemistry 132-136
Chemistry in the Twentieth Century 67
Chen, J. 194
Chesterman, J. T. 150
Chesters, J. H. 178
Chesterton, G. K. 203
Chiang, Y. 230, 247, 251
Chick, R. 246
Child, H. H. 70
Child Art 43
Child Art to Man Art 42
Child Expression in Colour and Form 43
Child Study 89
Child Welfare 115
Childe, V. G. 134
Children as Artists 42, 183
Children in Industry 103
Children's Books 19-26, 26-29, 243-257
Children's Chronicle 256
Children's Diseases 155
Child's Garden of Verses 26
China 234, 245, 260
China's Revolution 234
Chinese Literature 214
Chocks: Memorandum by the Lancashire and Cheshire and the North Wales Advisory Committees on Falls of Ground 104
Chopin 10
Chopin's Musical Style 7
Chopping, R. 28
Chorale Preludes of J. S. Bach 8
Chorus Master 10
Christian Doctrine of Man 80
Christian Experience of the Holy Spirit 80
Christmas Lectures for a Juvenile Auditory 22
Chronic Pulmonary Disease in South Wales Coal Miners. III. Experimental Studies 142
Church, R. 30 (2), 204
Church Life in England in the Thirteenth Century 93
Churchill 74
Churchill Club 14
Cinematography 196
Circus is Coming 20
Cities 82
Cities and Sea Coasts and Islands 82
Cities and Small Towns 65
Citizen Tom Paine 240
Citrine, Sir W. 64
Civil Service 111-112
Civil Service: Its Problems and Future 112
Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy 39
Civilisation, Science and Religion 88
Clark, D. 131
Clark, G. N. 214
Clark, Sir K. 39, 43, 192
Clark, K. C. 196
Clark, M. 209
Clarke, E. L. 28
Classified Radio Receiver Diagrams 160
Clay, H. 102
Clayton, E. B. 148 (2)
Clegg, H. 140
Clergy 217-218
Clewes, D. 251
Clifford, Lady 84
Climate Makes the Man 135
Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases 149
Clinton-Baddeley, V.C. 10
Clique 51
Clokie, H. McD. 237
Clopet, L. 251
Coal and All About It 109
Coal Mines 108-109
Coal Mines Act, 1911: Regulations and Orders Relating to Safety and Health 105
Coal Mining 163

Coalfields of the Midland Region: Regional Survey Report 108
Coat of Many Colours 209
Coat Without Seam 68
Coates, H. 10
Cobban, A. 99
Cockerell, D. B. 84
Cockney on Main Street 216
Cocoa Industry 177
Cocolo 250
Coconut Island 22
Cole, G. D. H. 101, 106 (2), 186
Cole, M. 101, 218
Coleby, W. T. 75
Coleridge, S. T. 59
Collacott, R. A. 156
Collected Poems of Sidney Keyes 205
College of Aeronautics 165
Colles, H. C. 6, 7, 8, 10, 62
Collier, E. C. F. 219
Collingwood, R. G. 88, 217
Collis, M. 207
Colloid Solutions 133
Colloids: Their Properties and Applications 133
Colman, M. 249
Columbia: Review of Commercial Conditions, May, 1945 239
Colonel Crompton 22
Colonial Empire 65
Colonial Office 98, 119, 120, 140
Colonial Research, 1944-1945 98
Colonies 98-99
Colorimetric Analysis 133
Colour Art Books 43
Colson, J. H. C. 148
Come Hither 26
Comfort, A. 34
Coming Down the Wye 42
Commentary on the Charter of the United Nations, San Francisco, June 26th, 1945 99
Commerce 125
Commercial Law 111
Commodore 240
Common Wealth: Book List No. 202 96
Common Wild Flowers 137
Communication 125
Communism 107
Community and the School 117
Community Centres 124
Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy 140
Comparative Religion: Book List No. 200 94
Compendium series 59
Complete Course in Elementary Aerodynamics with Experiments and Examples 165
Complete Poems of John Skelton 35
Concept of Dread 211
Conference of Allied Ministers of Education 117
Confessions: A Study in Pathology 82
Confessions of an Un-common Attorney 220
Conquero and other Tales from the Middle Ages 246
Conquistador 73
Conrad, J. 240 (2)
Cons, G. J. 120
Constable 39
Constable 41
Constant, B. 212
Constructional Details 181
Constructional Steelwork Simply Explained 188
Content of Education 123
Contracts 182
Conybeare, J. J. 139
Cooke, D. 116
Coolie 239
Cooper, G. 62
Cooper, J. 251
Co-operative Movement 106
Copy-Kitten 252
Correspondence (Swift) 48
Cosmology 88
Costume 127
Cottage in the Wild Wood 251
Cottler, J. 244
Coulson, C. A. 131
Country Planning: A Study of Rural Problems 186
Country Scrap Book for Boys and Girls 247
Country Towns in the Future England 185
County Libraries Manual 5
County of London Plan 184
Course of German History 231
Cousin, B. 117
Coyish, A. W. 123
Craik, Sir H. 49
Cranes 162
Creasey, C. H. 221
Creative Centuries: A Study in Historical Development 225
Crew Were Saved 163
Crilley and other Short Stories 241
Crime and Punishment 213
Criminal Law 111
Criminology 115
Critic as Artist 81
Crocker, L. H. 95
Cronin, A. J. 75
Crops 170-171
Cross, J. 197
Crosse, V. W. 154
Crossley, F. H. 189
Crowe, J. 198
Crowther, J. A. 196

Cruel Solstice 34
Cummings, W. H. 61
Cuplin, C. 169
Curing of Bacon and Hams 174
Curtain Up 256
Curtis, L. 258
Curwen Press Miscellany 60
Customs 127, 220-221
Cutting Tool Practice 162
Cycling in the Lake District 198
Cyriax, J. 147
Czechoslovakia 231

Dabbitse 251
Daiches, D. 208
Daily Mail 71
Dairying 173-174
Dale, B. J. 10
Dale, N. 251
Dalgleish, J. 259
Dalladay, A. J. 195
Dalton, O. M. 84
Damien the Leper 244
Dane, C. 197
Dangerous Treasure 251
Danish Literature 211
Dante Gabriel Rossetti 82
Daphne Adeane 68
Darling, G. Fraser 21, 65
Darwin, Marx, Wagner: Critique of a Heritage 10
Daumier 56
Davidson, J. 84
Davidson, M. 130
Davies, H. 122
Davies, R. 65
Davis, H. 48 (2)
Dawson of Penn, Lord 84
Dawson, R. B. 187
Dawson, W. S. 150
Dead Letters 68
Deane, P. 99
Deas, S. 9
Deaths and Entrances 33
De Belleroche, W. 41
De Carle, D. 180
Decoration 190-191
Deedes, Sir W. 236
Deep Massage and Manipulation 147
Defiant City 41
Defoe, D. 23
De la Mare, W. 25, 26, 30 (2), 31 (2), 201, 205, 251
De la Pasture, Mrs. H. 84
Democracy 246
Democratic Realism 96
Demonstration Houses 189
Denmark 233, 260
Denmark 233
Dennison, M. 22 (2)
Dent, E. J. 8, 62 (2), 197 (2)
Dentistry 153
Department of Agriculture for Scotland 106
Department of Overseas Trade 232, 233, 235 (3), 236 (2), 237 (2), 238 (4), 239 (2)
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research: Forest Products Research Board 133, 179, 181
De Quervain, F. 62
Descent of the Dove 83
Desch, C. H. 177
Design 190-191
Desolate Splendour 56
Determinants and Matrices 129
Determination of Particle Size in Sub-Sieve Range 157
De Valois, N. 197
Devil's Heir and other Tales from "Les Contes Drolatiques" 239
Diagnosis 148
Diagnosis of Mineral Deficiencies in Plants by Visual Symptoms: A Colour Atlas and Guide. Supplement, 1944 169
Dick, B. M. 152
Dickinson, A. E. F. 9
Dickinson, W. C. 226, 252
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry 67
Dictionary of Music and Musicians 6, 71
Dictionary of National Biography 70
Dietetics 142
Dieux Ont Soif 212
Dikshitar, V. R. R. 113
Dilling, W. J. 145
Dimbleby, R. 259
Diminutive Dramas 68
"Diplomaticus" 100
Directiveness of Organic Activities 136
Directories of Documentation Centres 16
Discovery Reports. Vol. 24: Station List, 1935-37 134
Discussion Groups 123
Diseases 151
Diseases of Old Aage 155
Diseases of the Nervous System 150
Diseases of Vegetables 170
Dismembered Masterpieces 40, 192
Dispersal Point 29
Distant Prospect 223
Distribution of New Houses in Scotland 185
Ditmas, E. M. R. 16-19
Diver, M. 84, 234
Division and Distribution of Wealth 110
Dixon, G. 123
Doctors 221
Documents Adopted by the United Nations Conference, San Francisco, June 26th, 1945 99
Doll Who Came Alive 256
Dolmetsch, A. 10

Domestic Architecture 189
Domestic Science 174-175
Domestic Service 175
Donaldson, F. 167
Donatello 39
Donne 49
Doorly, E. 23 (3)
Dorcas the Wooden Doll 255
Dostoevsky, F. 213
Doubleday, W. E. 5 (2)
Douglas, Lord A. 84
Douglas, C. 41
Douglas, N. 240
Douthwaite, A. H. 148
Dower, J. 187
Drama 206-208
Drapier's Letters 48
Drawing 190-191
Drawings from Life 42
Drawings of Augustus John 42
Drawings of Hans Holbein in the Collection of H.M. the King at Windsor Castle 195
Drawings of the R.A.F. 39
Dreams 89
Drinan, A. 205
Dr. Johnson and his Circle 208
Drowsy Dormouse 28
Drugs 145-146
Drummer Boy Duckling 250
Dry Rot in Wood 181
Dryden 54
Duchess of Malfi 207
Duck and the Kangaroo 248
Dudeney, Mrs. H. 84
Dugmore, C. W. 92
Duke 73
Duncan Grant 43
Durk, J. L. 10
Dupré, H. 61
Durney, W. C. 162
Durrell, L. 34, 215
Dutch Drawings at Windsor Castle 40
Dutch Painting 195
Duyvis, D. 16
Dynasty of Stowe 122

Earliest English Poetry: A Critical Survey of Poetry Written before the Norman Conquest 203
Early, M. 180
Early Britain 65, 215
Early Celtic Art 38, 184
Early Mediæval Art in the British Museum 38
Early Portuguese Books in the Library of His Majesty the King of Portugal 58
Early Years of Modern Athens 78
Earp, T. W. 194
Earth Compels 31
East Africa 65
Easterbrook, L. F. 168 (2)
Eastern Europe between the Wars, 1918-1941 226
Easy Money, and Two Other Plays 213
Ecclesiastical Buildings 189
Eccott, R. and A. 43
Ecology 136
Economic History of Steel-making, 1867-1939 178
Economics 101-110
Economics of Full Employment: Six Studies in Applied Economics 102
Eddy, W. A. 49
Eden, G. 258
Eduard Benes: A Leader of Democracy 231
Educating Backward Children in New Zealand 121
Education 117-125
Education Act, 1944: Provisions and Possibilities—A Guide Prepared for the Education Committee of the Fabian Society 125
Education by Drawing 43
Education Handbook No. 2 118
Education in the Colonies 119
Education in the Services 124
Education of Special Classes 121
Education Through Art 42
Education To-day and To-morrow 118
Educational Reconstruction of Education 122
Educational Sociology 118
Edwardians 75
Edwards, L. 247
Edwards, R. 191
Edwards-Rees, D. 116
Egerton, G. 84
Ego 7 223
Eighteenth Century French Typography and Fournier le Jeune 15
Eight Soviet Composers 10
Einstein, A. 7
Einzig, S. 28, 248
Either/Or 211
El Amrah and Abydos 79
El Greco 39
Electric Lighting 159
Electric Traction for Cranes 162
"Electrical Engineer" Reference Book Book 158
Electric Engineering 158-159
Electricity in the House 158
Electro-Plating 179
Electro Therapeutics 148
Electronic Equipment and Accessories 159
Electrotherapy with the Direct and Low Frequency Currents 148
Elegies 34
Elementary Anatomy and Physiology 140

Elementary Education 121-122
Elementary Statistics 95
Elements of Medical Treatment 145
Elements of Workshop Training 161
Elephant in Arcady 71
Eliot, T. S. 30 (4), 199, 208
Elizabeth 84
Elizabeth and Leicester 219
Elizabeth Ham by Herself, 1783-1820 218
Elizabethan Miniatures 43
Elizabethan Music and Musical Criticism 9
Elkin, R. 9
Elton, O. 84
Emmett, D. M. 88
Emmons, R. 40
Empson, W. 32
Encyclopædias 87
Engholm, F. W. 245
Engineering 156-166
Engineering Design 156
Engineering Research 156
Engineering Works 161
Engineers 222
England and France, 1939-43 259
England Under Queen Anne 46
England Under the Stuarts 46
Englefield, C. 28
English 127
English and Their Country 226
English at Table 64, 127
English Ballet 198
English Ballet 67, 198
English Catalogue of Books 38
English Cathedral Music, from Edward VI to Edward VII 8
English Children 67
English Church Design, 1040-1540 189
English Country Houses 43, 65
English Country Life 43
English Courts of Law 111
English Gardens 65, 67
English in Athens before 1821 78
English in the Universities 199
English Inns 65, 69
English Letter Writers 210
English Mediæval Enamels 43
English Mediæval Wall Paintings 38, 192
English Men and Manners in the Eighteenth Century 82
English Men of Letters series 49
English Music 64
English Newspaper 58
English Night Life 69
English Novelists 66
English Painting 41, 193
English Philosophers 92
English Poetic Mind 84
English Poets 64
English Pottery and China 190
English Pronunciation: A Practical Handbook for the Foreign Learner 128
English Public Schools 123
English, Scottish and Welsh Landscapes, 1700-1860 34
English Social History: A Survey of Six Centuries from Chaucer to Queen Victoria 46
English Social Services 66
English Spirit 227
English Teacher 242
English Villagers 227
English Villages 65
English Water-Colour Painters 66, 193
English Water Colours 41, 192
English Way 227
English Women 64
English Writing Masters 58
Englishman's Castle 189
Engraving 195
Enquiry into the Nature of Certain Nineteenth Century Pamphlets 54
Ensor, R. C. K. 259
Entomology 138
Epstein, J. 41
Epstein, M. 95, 214
Eros in Dogma 32, 205
Escape to England 254
Escort Carrier 260
Essays 208-210
Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association 201
Essays by Divers Hands 201
Essays in Musical Analysis 7
Essays on the Latin Orient 78
Etherington, H. 161
Ethics 90-91
Ethnic and other Religions 94
Etruscan Sculpture 39
Etruscans 79
Etty and the Nude 41
Europa: An Encyclopædia of Eureopean Countries 87
Europe 225-234
European Painting and Sculpture 43
Evans, C. 84
Evans E. 70, 197
Evans, Sir E. 66
Evans, I. L. 168
Evans, W. McC. 10
Events in the Early Life of Anthony Price: A Novel 35
Evers, H. and A. 252
Everybody's Guide to Parliament 100
Everyman's Library 59
Evolution of Modern Italy, 1715-1920 232
Evolution of Musical Form 10
Evolution of Publishers' Binding Styles, 1770-1990 55
Examples in Engineering Drawing 191
Excursions in Victorian Bibliography 55

Exercise 147
Experiment in School Music-making 11
Experimental Course in the Fundamental Principles of Radio 160
Exploring England 247
Eyes 149, 153
Eyre, F. 258

Faber, O. 188
Fabian Society 98
Face of Britain 227
Factory Organisation and Management 176
Fair Stood the Wind for France 261
Fairbrother, R. W. 148
Fairfax-Lucy, B. 252
Fairy Tales 25
Fanny by Gaslight 56
Faraday, J. E. 133
Faraday's Encyclopædia of Hydro-carbon Compounds 133
Farewell and Welcome 32, 205
Farewell My Youth 9
Farjeon, E. 25, 71
Farjeon, H. 71
Farleigh, J. 42, 191
Farm Accounts 168
Farm Friends and Foes 170
Farm Machinery 169
Farm Operations 169
Farmer, R. 260
Farming 168
Farming and Gardening for Health or Disease 169
Farming Handbook No. 3 168
Farquhar, G. 58
Farquharson, A. S. L. 92
Farrington, B. 91
Farrow, J. 244
Fashions and Fashion Plates 1800-1900 43
Fast, H. 240
Fate of Japan 260
Father Found 32
Faulkner, G. 48
Fellowes, E. H. 8 (2)
Fergusson, B. 259
Fergusson, F. D. 42
Ferrar, W. L. 129
Ferry to Adventure 249
Fertility and Animal Breeding 172
Fertilizers 169
Ffoulkes, C. 127
Fiction 239-243, 261-262
Fidler, K. 252
Field, R. D. 42
Field, S. 179
Fifteen Craftsmen on their Crafts 191
Fifty Books 11-15
Figure of Beatrice 83
Film and the Future 197
Finance 106
Find of the Early Iron Age from Llyn Cenic Bach, Anglesey 215
Fine Arts 183-198
Finlay, I. 194, 226
Fire Precautions in Schools, 1945 121
Fire Prevention 121, 144
Fire Service To-day 258
First Aid 144
First Aid Services for Factories 144
First Book of Model Aircraft 246
First Monks and Nuns 248
First Poems 35
First Principles of Typography 60
First War Correspondent: William Howard Russell of "The Times" 217
Fischer, M. 22
Fichl, V. 8
Fisher, C. H. 161
Fisher, J. 66
Fiske, R. 8
Fleck, H. R. 180
Fleming, Sir A. 84
Flemish Drawings at Windsor Castle 39
Fletcher, C. 120
Fletcher, D. V. 169
Fleuron, A Journal of Typography 57
Flight Handbook 165
Flood Estimation and Control 164
Flora of Britain 136-137
Flower, D. 60
Flower, R. 215
Flowers of Britain 136
Flugel, J. C. 90
Fœtal Circulation and Cardio-Vascular System 141
Fogarty, M. P. 101
Food 142
Food Preservation 174
Foote, R. R. 149
For the Time Being 31, 205
Foreign Relations 99-100
Foreign Trade 125-126
Forester, C. S. 240
Foresters 222
Forestry 171
Forgotten Genius: Sewell of St. Columba's and Radley 220
Forlorn Sunset: A London Documentary 56
Forster, E. M. 197
Forster, J. 49
Forster, Sir M. 84
Fortnum, P. 255
Foss, H. J. 7
Foster, H. W. 98
Foundations 188
Foundations of English Opera 62
Foundations of Human Conflicts: A Study in Group Psychology 94
Four Centuries of Fine Printing 58, 60

Four Colonial Questions: How Should Britain Act? 98
Four Plays 208
Four Portraits: Studies of the Eighteenth Century 224
Four Quartets 30
Four Years' Harvest 167
Fox, R. 200
Fractures and Orthopædic Surgery for Nurses and Masseuses 152
France, A. 212
France Guerriere: Une Anthologie 212
Franciscan History and Legend in English Mediæval Art 76
Franciscan Papers, Lists and Documents 76
Franciscans at Oxford 76
Franklin, K. J. 141
Fraser, G. S. 33 (2), 205
Fraser, J. 84
Fraser, L. 258
Frederick Henry Royce 222
Free State: Some Considerations of Practical Value 96
Freedman, B. 27, 31, 58, 59, 60
Freedom in Education: The Function of the Public Boarding School 123
Freedom of Expression: A Symposium 97
Freedom Under Planning 97
Freeman, A. M. 48
French, H. 148
French Literature 212
French Music To-day 71
French Painting 194
French Painting 194
Freundlich, E. F. 166
Friday's Business 68
Friedlander, M. 40
Friedmann, W. 110
Fritsch, F. E. 137
From Atoms to Stars 130
From Script to Print: An Introduction to Mediæval Literature 200
From the Chinese 214
From the National Gallery Laboratory 39
From Virgil to Milton 200
Frost, R. 228
Frost, W. 182
Frost and the Fruit Grower 171
Fruit 171
Fry, J. and M. 22
Fry, R. 40
Fugue in Time 240
Full Employment in a Free Society 102
Full Orchestra 8
Fuller, R. 29, 34 (2)
Fun with Mechanics 22
Furniture 191
Furnivall, J. S. 234
Further Pocket Cartoons 42
Future of British Farming 167
Future of Economic Society 107
Future of the Colonies 99
Fux, J. J. 10

Gaddum, J. H. 145
Galen on Medical Experience 139
Gallery Books series 39
Gangulee, N. 218
Gann, P. 252
"Garamond" Types 15
Garden Birds 138
Gascoyne, D. 32 (2)
Gaston de Foix 68
Gathering Storm 32
Gaunt, W. 40 (2), 41, 193, 229
Gayneck 20, 247
Geeson, A. G. 180
Gems 134
General Fire Hazards and Fire Prevention 144
General Index to Modern Musical Literature in the English Language; A Musical Postbag 11
Generation of Electricity 159
Geographical Journal 74, 79
Geography 214-239
Geology 134
Geology in the Life of Man 134
George Saintsbury: The Memorial Volume 209
Georgian Cabinet-Makers 191
German 128
German-English Technical and Scientific Dictionary 128
German Literature 211
German Philosophers 92
Germany 230
Germany Between Two Wars 258
Germany, Russia and the Future 257
Germany's Three Reichs 231
Gheon, H. 247
Gibberd, K. 233
Gibbings, R. 22, 59
Gibbins, R. 42 (2)
Gibbon 54
Gibbs, L. 240
Gilbert-Rolfe, H. W. 180
Giles, L. 214
Gill, E. 40 (3), 42 (3), 58 (2), 59
Gilles de Rais 207
Gillespie, R. D. 72
Gillett, E. 218
Gillies, J. 147
Gilmour, J. 66, 136
Gimlet Goes Again 253
Girvan, H. 252
Gladden, E. N. 112
Glass Slipper 71
Glass Tower 33
Glenday, R. 107

Glenister, S. H. 183
Gloag, J. 180, 189, 191
Glover, T. R. 225, 209
Gloyne, S. R. 143
Glycosides 67
God Save the King: Its History and Romance 9
Godbert, A. L. 133
Godden, R. 240
Godwin, W. 23
Gold, M. B. 49
Golden Book of Modern English Poetry 35
Golden Fleece 240
Goldfinger, E. 184
Goldsmith, O. 240
Gollancz, V. 236
Gomme, A. 213, 233
Gone for a Burton 241
Good and the Clever 90
Goodbye to Berlin 241
Good Companions 75
Good Farm Accounting 168
Good Farm Crops 170
Good Farm Workmanship 169
Good Health, Children! 246
Gordon, J. 41
Gorer, G. 216
Gothic Architecture 188
Government 112
Government of Britain 64
Graham, E. 19-26
Grahame, K. 25
Graham Sutherland 43
Gration, H. M. 155
Graven Image 42
Graves, R. 32 (2), 240
Gravitation 131
Gray, C. 207
Great Britain and the Empire 228
Great Britain in the Latest Age 83
Great Lives series 9
Greater London Plan 1944 184
Greatness in Music 7
Greece 233-234
Greece 233
Greece, 1928 78
Greek Cities in Italy and Sicily 79
Greek Life in Town and Country 78
Greek Literature 212-213
Greek Philosophers 91
Greek Science: Its Meaning for Us (Thales to Aristotle) 91
Green, H. 240
Green, O. M. 234
Green Pastures 171
Green Song 30
Greene, G. 66, 240
Greenhalgh, R. 181
Gregory, E. 178, 179
Gregory, J. S. 232
Gregory, Sir R. 66
Grey Friars in Oxford 76
Grey Goose of Kilneven 25
Grey of Fallodon 46
Grierson, H. 199
Griffin, W. H. 223
Griffith, F. L. 79
Griffiths, T. E. 195
Griffiths, V. 11
Grigson, G. 32, 34, 66, 204
Grimm, J. L. K. and W. K. 25
Grose-Hodge, H. 225
Groundwork of Educational Theory 117
Grove, G. 6
Guedalla, P. 72, 261
Guide to Franciscan Studies 76
Guide to Heating, Ventilation and Lighting 175
Guide to the Educational System of England and Wales 119
Guide to the New Age 94
Guilds of the City of London 229
Gulliver's Travels 47, 48, 49, 58
Gulliver's Travels and Selected Prose and Verse 49
Gunston, J. 170
Gustafson, R. 201
Guthkelch, A. 48
Guthrie, T. 197
Gwynn, S. 49
Gwynn-Browne, A. 241
Gynæcology 154-155
Ha! Ha! Among the Trumpets 206
Hadfield, E. C. R. 112, 258
Hadingham, R. 166
Hæmoglobin Levels in Great Britain in 1943 141
Haggard, R. 24
Haig-Brown, R. 253
Haldane, J. B. S. 25, 253
Hale, K. 27, 28 (4), 253
Hale-White, W. 145
Hall, A. D. 169
Hall, M. 170
Hall, M. King 20
Halley, D. 260
Halnan, E. T. 172
Halstead, I. 126
Hamilton, M. A. 218
Hamilton, R. 34
Hamilton, W. J. 140
Hammond, J. 172
Hampson, J. 64, 127
Hanbury, H. G. 111
Hancock, F. 175
Handbook of British Standards for Building Materials and Components 181
Handbook of Diseases of Children 155
Handbook of Empire Timbers 179
Handbook of Gynæcology for the Student and Practitioner 155

Handbook of Industrial Radiology 196
Handbook of Practical Bacteriology: A Guide to Laboratory Work 148
Handbook of Vocational Guidance: Secondary and Public Schools 121
Hanley, J. 241
Hansard 100 (2)
Hansen, H. H. 260
Harcourt-Smith, S. 260
Harlequinade 28
Harley, D. 141
Harmony, Counterpoint and Improvisation 10
Harp With a Thousand Strings 214
Harris, J. C. 253
Harris, W. 218
Harrison, A. 248
Harrison, E. 218
Harrison, S. 7
Harrod, L. M. 5
Harvey, A. F. 160
Harvey, H. W. 135
Harvey, J. H. 188
Haskell, A. 65
Haslip, J. 220
Hastings, B. 253
Hatch, R. 253
Hatter's Castle 75
Have You Anything to Declare? 68
Hawkes, J. 65, 215
Hawton, H. 261
Haydn 10
Hay-Wain 39, 192
Hayward, J. 47-49 (2)
Haywood, F. W. 178
Hazen, A. T. 54
Hazlitt 54
Headicar, B. M. 5
Headmaster 75
Heal, A. 58
Health and Social Welfare: 1944-45 114
Heat 132, 175, 183
Heat Engine Calculations 161
Heat Treatment of Steel 178
Hedges, E. S. 179
Heinemann, M. 108
Henderson, D. K. 72
Henderson, P. 29-35
Henry, H. D. 188
Hendry, J. F. 33 (2)
Hendy, P. 43, 194
Hennell, T. 43
Henrietta, the Faithful Hen 28
Henry VII 84
Henry Lawes 10
Henry Moore 43
Henry Moore. Sculpture and Drawings 42
Henry Yevele: The Life of an English Architect 188
Hepworth, B. 33
Herbage Abstracts 170
Herbert Farjeon Omnibus 72
Herdman, E. 37
Herem Hayyishub: A Contribution to the Mediæval Economic History of the Jews 94
Hereward the Wake 24
Hero in History 214
Hewer, C. L. 147
High Endeavour 42
High Frequency Thermionic Tubes 160
High Frequency Transmission Lines 159
Higher Algebra for Schools 129
Hill, A. C. 96
Hill, C. 246
Hill, D. M. 241
Hill, O. 245
Hill, R. 6, 7, 9
Hillstead, A. F. C. 138
Himalayan Holiday 216
Hine, R. 220
Hinks, A. R. 74
Hinrichsen, M. 6
Hinrichsen's Year Book: Music of Our Time 6
Hints to Travellers 74, 79
His Majesty's Submarines 260
Historical Commentary on Thucydides 213
Historical Scholarship and Historical Thought 214
History 44-46, 246, 258
History (and Geography) 214-239
History and the Reader 44-46
History of Art 184
History of Biology 136
History of Economics in its Relation to Social Development 101
History of Educational Theory 118
History of England 46
History of Everyday Things in England, 1066-1942 22
History of Israel: Its Facts and Factors 81
History of Medicine 140
History of Musical Instruments 9
History of the Greek People: 1821-1921 78
History of the Isle of Man 230
History of the Public Library Movement in Great Britain and Ireland 5
Hoare, W. E. 179
Hodge, A. 32
Hodge, H. 216
Hodge, J. C. 182
Hodgson, N. B. 138
Hogarth and English Caricature 42, 190
Hogg, Q. 101
Holden, I. 262
Hole, C. 89
Holidays 104
Holland 233

Holland, A. K. 10, 62 (2), 197
Holland, J. 28
Home, M. 230
Home Department 97
Home Office 97, 115, 121, 144
Home Town Elegy 33, 205
Homes for All: The British Broadcasting Corporation Looks at the Problem 185
Hone, J. 40, 222
Hone, M. 253
Honey, W. B. 190
Hook, S. 214
Hope, S. 260
Hope-Wallace, P. 8
Hopkins, G. M. 83
Hoppé, E. O. 222
Horace and his Lyric Poetry 212
Horder, Lord 114
Horse from India 252
Horse of the Sun (*Saptasva*) 242
Horses 173
Horsnell, H. 71, 221
Hosking, E. 138
Hostels for "Difficult" Children: A Survey of Experience Under the Evacuation Scheme 115
Hostovsky, E. 241
Hot Water Engineering 183
Houghton, L. E. 151
House in Bryanston Square 220
House of Lords in the Eighteenth Century 82
House of Lords in the Reign of William III 83
Household in Athens 243
Houses of Parliament 229
Housework Without Tears 174
Housing 105-106
Housing and the State 105
Housing Manual 1944: Technical Appendices 189
Housman, A. E. 30, 211
How Should We Rebuild London? 185
How to Find Out 5
How to Use Books 5
Howard, Sir A. 169
Howe, F. A. 83
Howell, T. H. 155
Howes, F. 7, 8
Hsiao, C. 214
Hubbard, H. 41
Hudson, D. 217
Hugh the Drover 70
Human Embryology: Pre-natal Development of Form and Function 140
Humour 200, 210-211
Humphry, R. H. 160
Hundred Days 73
Hundred Details from Pictures in the National Gallery 38
Hundred Thousand Exposures 222
Hundred Years 72
Hundredth Year 73
Hungary 231
Hutchinson, J. 137
Hutchinson, Sir R. 145
Hussey, D. 9
Hutton, C. 27, 28 (3) 245
Huxley, A. 241
Huxley, E. 65
Huxley, J. 22, 99, 128
Hyam, F. J. 175
Hydraulics 131, 164
Hydraulics and the Mechanics of Fluids 131
Hygiene of Employment 142

I Am Lazarus 241
I Planted Trees 222
I See A New China 260
I Want! I Want! 87
Idea of Nature 88
Ideas that Moved the World 244
Idylls of the Queen 73
Illingworth, C. F. W. 152
Images of Greece 234
Immoment Toys: A Survey of Light Entertainment on the London Stage, 1920-1943 198
Impressions of W. T. Best 9
In a Strange Land 40
In Defence of Hauslick 9
Independent People: An Epic 242
Index of Diagnosis (*Clinical and Radiological*) 156
Index of Differential Diagnosis of Main Symptoms 148
Indexing and Spiral Milling 162
India 234-235, 260
India 65
India and the Indian Ocean: An Essay on the Influence of Sea Power on Indian History 235
India: Statement of the Policy of H.M. Government made by the Secretary of State for India on June 14th, 1945 235
Indian Literature 213
Industrial Hygiene 104
Industrial Legislation 110
Industrial Management 176-177
Industrial Record, 1919-1939: A Review of the Inter-War Years 177
Inexperience 75
Infant: A Handbook of Management 141
Infectious Diseases 143-144
Influence of Packing on Falls of Ground Accidents 104
Ingram, K. 94
Initia Operum Latinorum 76
Injections 146
Injuries 151-152
Insect Life 66, 138

Insect Man 23
Insect Pests of Food 143
Inspection of Food 143
Instruments 166
Intentions 208
Interim Report of the Committee on Electoral Law Reform 97
Interim Report of the Committee on Road Safety, December, 1944 127
Interim Report of the Inter-departmental Committee on Dentistry 153
Interlude 37
Internal Combustion Engines 161
International Astronomical Union 130
International Civil Aviation Conference. Part 1: Final Act and Appendices 126
International Labour Movement 106
International Relations 257-158
International Sea Transport 126
International Who's Who 87
Interpretation of Music in the XVII and XVIII Centuries 10
Interpretation of the Bible 92
Intestines 150
Introduction to Aircraft Performance Calculations 166
Introduction to Bibliography 54
Introduction to Child Guidance 89
Introduction to Counter-point 10
Introduction to Kant's "Critique of Pure Reason" 92
Introduction to Modern Art 42
Introduction to Soil Mechanics 188
Introduction to the Study of Browning 81
Introduction to the Theory and Application of Motion Study 165
Introduction to the Theory of Statistics 95
Introduction of Typography 175
Introduction to X-ray Metallography 178
Invective and Abuse 199
Invocations to Angels 32
Inward Animal 34
Iraq 235
Iraq: Review of Commercial Conditions, February, 1945 235
Iron Age in Italy 78
Iron and Composite Structures 188
Iron and Steel 157
Iron and Steel To-day 22
Iron Laurel 34
Ironside, R. 39
Irwin, M. 241
Is He Popenjoy? 243
Isherwood, C. 31, 241
Islands of Britain 65, 227
Italo-Yugoslav Boundary 258
Italy 232
Italy Before the Romans 79
It's Your Empire 228
Jackson, H. 60, 223
Jackson, S. 48
Jackson, W. 159
Jacob, E. F. 93
Jacob, G. 10
Jacobs, R. L. 197
Jacobsthal, P. 38, 184
Jaeger, W. 91
James I 84
James, L. 220
Jameson, S. 223
Jamieson, E. B. 140
Jane Austen 54
Japan 260
Jast, L. S. 5
Jeans, J. 130
Jefferies, R. 171
Jehan of the Ready Fists 20
Jellett, H. 154
Jenkyns, C. P. 157
Jesse and his Friends 254
Jesters in Earnest 42
Jewellery Trade 177
Jewish Youth Comes Home 235
Joad, C. E. M. 87, 117
Joffe, J. A. 10
John Brown's Body 200
John Constable: The Hay-Wain 192
John Piper 43, 194
Johns, W. L. 253
Johnson, B. K. 132
Johnson, J. 58
Johnson, J. H. 222
Johnson, M. 8, 40, 131
Johnson, M. L. 135
Johnson's England 82
Johnston, A. 27, 28 (3)
Johnston, S. C. F. 66, 113
Johnstone, W. 43
Jolly Picnic 255
Jonathan Swift: 1667-1675 47-49
Jones, D. 59 (2)
Joseph the Provider 242
Jourdain, M. 191
Journal of Mary Hervey Russell 223
Journal to Stella 48
Journalists 217
Journey of the Three Kings 247
Judaism 94
Jumblies 248
Jungle Books 21
Kafka, F. 241
Karanog 79
Karski, J. 261
Kauffer, McK. 60
Kaufmann, M. 159
Kavan, A. 141
Kaye, M. 253
Kearton, C. 21
Keers, R. Y. 149
Kellaway, G. P. 134

Kemp, S. W. 84
Kempe's Engineers' Yearbook, 1945 156
Kendall, Prof. J. 22
Kendall, M. G. 95
Kennedy, C. W. 203
Kennington, E. 39
Kent Coalfield: Regional Survey Report 108
Kenyon Report on Public Libraries 5
Kersley, G. D. 147
Kessel, J. 262
Key series 8
Key to Opera 8
Keyes, S. 29, 34 (2)
Keynes, G. 54 (4)
Kierkegaard, S. 211 (2)
King Arthur 62
King Penguin series 43
King Solomon's Mines 24
Kingsley, C. 24 (2)
Kingsmill, H. 199
Kinvig, R. H. 230
Kipling, R. 21
Kirby, J. P. 54
Kirk, H. 156
Kismet 75
Kitchen, F. 254
Kitchen Gardening 171-172
Kitty the Carthorse 28
Kitzinger, E. 38
Klingender, F. D. 41, 42, 190
Knight, G. W. 122
Knoblock, E. 75
Koht, H. 232
Krenek, E. 10

Labour and Capital 102
Ladies May Now Leave Their Machines 241
Ladies of Hampton Court 43
Lady Hester Stanhope 220
Lady of the Hare: A Study of the Healing Power of Dreams 89
Lafitte, F. 103
Lafuente, E. 194
Lambert, W/O. 37 (2)
Lament and Triumph 32
Lamin, W. 168
Lancaster, O. 42 (4), 191
Land Settlement in Scotland 106
Land Utilization 106
Landler's Veterinary Toxicology 156
Landmarks: A Book of Topographical Verse for England and Wales 34
Lane, E. 202
Lang, A. 25, 254
Lang, P. H. 8
Langdon-Davies, J. 258
Lapses from Full Employment 102
Lark Rise to Candleford 221
Larkin, E. J. 161
Laski, M. 241
Last Essays 40
Last Essays 210
Last Lectures 40
Latchkey to Music 7
Lathes 162
Latin Literature 212
Latin Literature 77
Latin Orient 78
Latins in the Levant: 1204-1556 78
Lattimore, O. and E. 234
Laundry 175
Lauwerys, J. A. 123
Lavengro 27
Laver, J. 41, 43 (2), 127
Lavery, Sir J. 41
Law 110-111
Law and Orders 112
Lawns 187
Lawrence, D. H. 242
Lawyers 220
Laxness, H. 242
Layard, J. 89
Lea, F. A. 204
Lear, E. 24 (3), 248 (4)
Lectures on Greek Poetry 77
Lectures on Poetry 77
Lectures on the Theory of Functions 130
Lee, J. 183
Lee, L. 34
Lee-Milne, J. 187
Leeper, J. 198
Left Hand, Right Hand! Vol. I. The Cruel Month 224
Left Was Never Right 101
Legal Theory 110
Legislation 125
Legislative Bodies 100
Lehmann, J. 199, 202 (3)
Leighton, C. 42
Leighton, M. 246
Leishman, J. B. 211
Leitch, D. 134
Lending Library Methods 5
Leonardo da Vinci: Paintings, Drawings and Sculptures 39
Lepidoptera 138
Lester-Smith, W. O. 117
Let There be Sculpture 41
Letters 210
Letters from the Near East 68
Letters from their Aunts 248
Letters in Transit 126
Letters to Charles Ford 48
Letters to Malaya 35
Levien, J. M. 9
Levy, H. 95, 103
Lewin, E. 228
Lewis, A. 29, 34, 206
Lewis, C. Day 30, 31, 248
Lewis, C. S. 242

Lewis, E. F. 22
Lewis, F. 41
Lewis, P. Wyndham 41
Lewis, W. 58
Lewitt, E. H. 131
Lewitt-Him, 28
Liber Exemplorum ad usum prædicantium 76
Liberties and Communities in Mediæval England 112
Libraries 1-5
Libraries and the Public 5
Library and the Community 5
Library Association Yearbook 5
Library Staffs 5
Library Stock and Assistance to Readers 5
Lichtwitz, O. 162
Life Among the English 64
Life and Faith of the Baptists 80
Life and Friendships of Swift 49
Life and Opinions of Richard Walter Sickert 40
Life and Work of John Tyndall 221
Life and Works of the Hon. Robert Boyle 221
Life Blood 147
Life of a Painter 41
Life of Henry Tonks 40, 222
Life of Richard Wagner 223
Life of Robert Browning 223
Life of William Morris 77
Light 132, 175, 190
Lighting of Buildings 190
Lightships 144
Limehouse Nights 69
Lindsay, A. D. 90
Lindsay, M. 34, 204
Lines, V. 22
Ling, E. R. 173, 174
Linnean Society 69
Lion's Crouch 254
Lipson, E. 101
Lis Sails the Atlantic 22
Listener 71
Liszt 10
Literature 199-214
Literature 68
Literature and a Changing Civilization 35
Lithography 26-29, 59, 195
Little, A. G. 76
Little Book of Modern Verse 33
Little Prince 255
Little Red Engine Gets a Name 28
Little Reviews Anthology, 1945 201
Little Women 24
Littlewood, J. E. 130
Livestock 172
Livestock Improvement in Relation to Heredity and Environment 172
Living in Stepney 95
Lloyd, Ll. S. 10
Lloyd, S. 235
Loane, G. G. 84
Local Government 112
Local Government in England and Wales During the Period of Reconstruction 112
Lockley, R. M. 65, 227
Loskspeiser, E. 8, 10
Lockwood, J. F. 177
Loewenberg, A. 6
Lolly Popkin 254
London Life 75
Lonely Lady of Dulwich 68
Long Ears 25
Long Range Desert Group 259
Longman's Miscellany 213
Look, Stranger! 31
Look, The Sun! 26
Looming Lights 144
Lost Diaries 68
Lost Season 34
Love 31
Love on the Supertax 241
Loveday, L. F. 242
Lovell, D. A. 254
Love's Helicon 49
Lovett, Sir V. 84
Loving 240
Low, D. 43, 66
Low, I. 20
Lowe-Brown, W. L. 188
Lowrie, W. 211
Lowy, S. 94
Luce, A. A. 92
Lucy's Village 248
Ludwig Beethoven and the Chiming Tower Bells 244
Lugard, Lord 84
Luke, H. 258
Luminous Tube Lighting 159
Lyle, P. 176
Lynch, P. 25 (2)
Lyons, H. 129

Macadam, E. 111
Macaulay, R. 64
Macbeth Production 206
MacCarthy, A. D. 128
MacColl, J. E. 112
MacCurdy, J. T. 257
MacDiarmid, H. 33
Macdonald, D. M. 146
Macdonald, H. 54
Macdonald, M. 237
Mace, A. C. 79
Macer-Wright, P. 41
MacFarlane, J. E. 158
Macfarlane, S. 254
Machine Tools 162
Mackail, J. W. 77

Mackay, W. B. 182
Mackie, T. J. 148
Mackinnon, J. 84
Maclagan, Sir E. 43
Macleish, M. 43
Macmahon, D. 116
MacNiece, L. 31 (4), 206
Macrae, A. 121
Madge, C. 32, 95, 97, 123
Madge, I. 123
Madge, J. 185
Maggie the Streamlined Taxi 28
Maillaud, P. 227
Make Your Own Farm 246
Make Your Own Zoo 246
Making of Modern China: A Short History 234
Makins, F. K. 137
Maloney, A. 254
Mammals and Reptiles 138
Man and His Fellow Men: Modern Chapters on Social Psychology 94
Man, Morals and Society 90
Man With Two Mirrors 75
Man With Wings 244
Man Without a Mask 40
Managerial Revolution 102
Mance, O. 126
Manet 39
Mangeot, A. 62
Manipulation 147
Manley, R. G. 131
Mann, J. 242
Mann, P. B. 246
Manners 220-221
Manson, J. B. 84
Manual of Bee-Keeping 174
Manual of Elementary Zoology 69, 137
Manual of Firemanship: A Survey of the Science of Fire Fighting 144
Manual of Library Economy 5
Manual of Library Organisation 5
Manual of Library Routine 5
Manual of Nutrition 142, 147
Manual of Ophthalmology for Medical Officers 153
Manual of Psycholological Medicine: For Practitioners and Students 150
Manufactured Products 109
Manufactures 179-180
Map and Survey 74
Map Projection 74
Maps and Map Making 79
Maps for the National Plan 184
Margin of Music 71
Marie-Odile 75
Maritime Transport 126
Market Gardening 171-172
Markham, V. 175
Marriott, Sir J. 84
Marrot, H. V. 52
Marsh, N. 65
Marsh, W. L. 164
Marshall, F. H. A. 172 (2)
Marshall, H. 213
Martial India 260
Martin Pippin in the Daisy Field 25
Martindale, C. C. 248
Martyn Merryfeather 252
Marvellous Models and Models to Make 246
Marx, E. 28 (2), 248
Mary Belinda and Her Ten Aunts 28, 248
Masefield, J. 14, 87, 206, 224
Mass Miniature Radiography of Civilians for the Detection of Pulmonary Tuberculosis 144
Massage 147
Massingham, H. J. 167
Master Musicians series 9, 11
Matabele Journals of Robert Moffat 217
Materia Medica 145-146
Materia Medica: Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics 145
Materials of To-morrow 179
Materials: Tests 156-157
Mathematical and Scientific Drawing 191
Mathematical Discoveries of Newton 221
Mathematics 129-130
Mathew, B. 66
Mathew, D. 113
Mathew Smith 43, 194
Mathews, M. E. 254
Matthay, T. 84
May We Keep Dogs? 20
Mayakovsky and his Poetry 213
Mayo, E. 135
Mayo, K. 22
McCallum, I. R. M. 110
McCallum, R. B. 226, 259
McCartney, J. E. 148
McClintock, M. H. 219
McColvin, L. R. 1-5
McGowan Climbs a Mountain 249
McKay, H. 22
McKerrow, R. B. 54
McNaught, W. 10
Measurement of Colour 132
Mediæval Heresy and the Inquisition 83
Mediæval Rhodesia 79
Mediæval Wales 76
Medical Dictionaries 140
Medical Jurisprudence 110
Medical Research Council 103 (2), 104, 141, 142 (3), 144, 146, 151, 152 (2).
Medical Scales 145
Medicine 139-156, 258
Medicine and Mankind 139
Medicine in Britain 140
Medico-Legal Blood Group Determinations: Theory, Technique, Practice 141

Meditations of the Emperor Marcus Antonius 92
Megaw, J. W. D. 151
Mellon, J. E. 231
Memoirs 219
Memoirs of an Infantry Officer 59
Memorandum on Bridge Design and Construction 163
Memories and Opinions: An Unfinished Autobiography 224
Mennell, J. B. 147
Mental Abnormality and Crime 89
Menzies-Kitchin, A. W. 167
Mercer, E. O. 121
Merchant Navy 260
Merchantmen at War 260
Merritt, A. T. 10
Merseyside Plan, 1944 186
Metallography 177
Metallurgical Analysis by Means of the Spekker Absorptiometer 178
Metallurgy 177-178
Metaphysics 88
Methley, V. 254
Methodism and the Common People of the Eighteenth Century 93
Methods of Education 120
Mexico: Review of Commercial Conditions, March, 1945 238
Meyenberg, F. L. 177
Meyer, M. 205
Meyer, Sir R. 115
Meynell, F. 57, 60
Miall, A. M. 254
Miall, L. M. 67
Microbe Man 23
Middle East 1940-1942: A Study of Air Power 74, 261
Middle of the War 34
Miles, W. E. 153
Miles from Anywhere 230
Milestones 75
Military Science 113
Miller, H. A. 159
Miller, W. 77
Millin, S. G. 65
Milling 177
Mills, C. 135
Milne, A. A. 25
Minchin, H. C. 223
Mind and Art of Swift 49
Mind and Body 88-90
Mind in Daily Life 72
Miners' Welfare 105
Miners' Welfare Commission 105
Mingled Chime 9
Miniature History of European Art 184
Miniature History of the War 259
Mining Engineering 163
Mining People 105
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 122, 169 170 (2), 172 (3), 174 (2)
Ministry of Aircraft Production 165 (2)
Ministry of Education 116 (3), 119 (3), 122, 124
Ministry of Food 143, 174
Ministry of Fuel and Power 104 (2), 105, 107, 108 (4), 109, 157, 163, 164
Ministry of Health 106, 112, 115, 143, 189
Ministry of Information 147
Ministry of Labour and National Service 115, 144, 158 (2), 175
Ministry of Production 107, 109
Ministry of Supply 162
Ministry of Town and Country Planning 186, 187
Ministry of War Transport 115, 127, 145, 163
Ministry of Works 106, 109, 132, 163, 181, 182, 189 (3), 190
Minnitt, R. J. 147
Minto, J. 5
Miserere 32
Missionaries 217-218
Mitchell, I. 255
Mitchell, Sir P. C. 84
Mockford, J. 237
Models 246
Modern Approach to Criminal Law 111
Modern Book Production 60
Modern Exploration 215
Modern Fine Printing 60
Modern French Painters 42
Modern Furnace Technology 161
Modern Laundry Production 175
Modern Painting in England 43
Modern Philosophers 92
Modern Plastics 179
Modern Poetry for Little Children 26
Modern Prison System of India 115
Modern Scottish Literature 211
Modern Scottish Painting 42
Modern Teaching Practice and Technique 120
Modern Welsh Poetry 34
Mogg, R. P. L. 37
Molloy, E. 158 (2), 183 (2)
Moncrieff, A. 150
Money: Its Present and Future 106
Monotype Recorder 58
Monster 242
Monty's New House 28, 256
Moodie, A. E. 258
Moore, G. 10
Moore, H. 42, 193
Moore, J. 230
Moore, J. 260
Moore, M. F. 255
Moore, N. 33 (2), 204
Moore, R. 202

Moore, R. W. 118
Moorhead, J. K. 48
Moorman, J. R. H. 93
Moran, H. 221
More, L. T. 221
More Details 39
More Pocket Cartoons 42
More Poems from the Forces 29
More Wrangham 56
Morgan, C. 209
Morison, S. 57, 58 (2), 60 (5)
Morning Post 77
Morris, I. 127
Morris, R. O. 10
Morrison, A. 84
Mossman, H. W. 140
Motionless Dancer 33
Motor Vehicles 166
Mountaineering 66
Mourzouk 20, 250
Mozart's "Cosi Fan Tutti" 197
Mr. Bosanko and other Stories 254
Mr. Prohack 75
Muir, A. 209
Muir, E. 33
Muir, P. H. 51, 87
Mukerji, D. G. 20, 247
Mullins, C. 115
Murder in the Cathedral 30
Murphy, J. T. 218
Murray, G. 212
Murry, J. M. 90
Music 6-11, 196-197
Music and Letters 11
Music for the Multitude 7
Music Halls 198
Music in England 11
Music in the Five Towns 9
Music in the Middle Ages 8
Music in the Modern World 10
Music in Western Civilization 8
Music Libraries 5
Music in Czechoslovakia 9
Music of Spain 9
Music of William Walton 7
Musical Antiquary 62
Musical Articles in the Encyclopædia Britannica 7
Musical Association 6
Musical Ear 10
Musical Pilgrim series 7
Musical Times 71
Musicians 222-223
Mustapha Monkey 253
Mustard, Pepper, Salt 25
My Bible Book 243
My Lady's Dress 75
My Friend, Mr. Leakey 25, 253
My Musical Life 10
Myers, R. H. 10
Mystery of the Secret Room 250
Narayan, R. K. 242
Narrow Boat 198
Narrow Place 33
Nash, J. 58, 59 (2)
Nash, P. 58 (2)
National Council of Social Service 104
National Fire Service 258
National Gallery 38, 39
National Health Insurance 103
National Parks in England and Wales 187
National Physical Laboratory: Metrology Division 162
National Self-Determination 99
National Trust: A Record of Fifty Years' Achievement, 1895-1945 187
Nationalism and After 96
Nation's Schools: Their Plan and Purpose 119
Natural History 246-247
Natural History: Pliny 212
Natural Order 167
Nature 129, 67
Nature of Metaphysical Thinking 88
Nature Study 247
Naval Heritage 113
Naval Science 113
Navigation 166
Navy 260
Naylor, A. 152
Nazi Kultur in Poland 261
Needs of Youth in These Times 118
Nelson, C. 255
Nesbit, E. 19
Nest of the Scarecrow 249
Nettel, R. 9
Nevinson, H. W. 209
New Biology 135
New Cambridge Shakespeare 70
New Chum 224
New Excursions into English Poetry series 34
New History of Music: From the Middle Ages to Mozart 8
New Law of Education 125
New Playbooks of Science series 22
New Pocket Cartoons 42
New Poetry 204
New Signatures 31
New Verse 32
New Writing and Daylight 199
New Zealand 65
New Zealand: Review of Commercial Conditions, April, 1945 239
Newberry, C. 138
Newdigate, B. 57, 58, 60
Newfoundland: The Forgotten Island 238
Newman, E. 7, 10, 223
Newmarch, R. 9
Newnes' Plastics Manual 180
Newton, E. 43 (3), 193, 259
Nicholas, D. C. 180

Nichols, B. 255
Nichols, J. E. 172
Nicholson, J. A. 156
Nicholson, Sir S. 11
Nicholson, T. C. 83
Nigger of the Narcissus: Typhoon: Shadow Line 240
Night Bombing 261
Nine Bright Shiners 33
Nine Sharp 71
Noakes, G. R. 132
Noakes, R. 255
Noblest Frailty 56
Nonesuch Century: An Appraisal, a Personal Note and a Bibliography of the First Hundred Books issued by the Press 60
Noon, Sir F. 65
North America 237-238
North-Eastern Coalfield: Regional Survey Report 108
North Midlands Coalfield: Regional Survey Report 108
North-Western Coalfield: Regional Survey Report 109
Northcote, S. 9
Northumberland and Cumberland Coalfields: Regional Survey Report (Northern "A" Region) 108
Norton, J. E. 54
Norway 232, 260
Norway: Book List No. 199 232
Note on Subject Headings 86
Notes on Screw Gauges 162
Novel 208
Novel and the People 200
Novel To-day 35
Novy, P. 174
Nowhere to Lay their Heads 236
Nutrition 174
Nutrition and Relief Work: A Handbook for the Guidance of Relief Workers 114
Nutritive Values of War-time Foods 142

Oakley, C. A. 121
O'Brien, K. 66
O'Brien, M. A. 128
Observations on the City of London's Report on Post-War Reconstruction 184
Observer 70
Occupational Therapy 148
Ocean Front 260
Ocean Odyssey 260
Oceans 134
Odyssey 77
Of Men and Music 7
O'Faolain, S. 65
Oil Paintings To-day 42
Old Age in the New World 114
Old Age: Some Practical Points in Geriatrics 155
Old Burma Road: A Journey on Foot and Muleback 215
Old St. Paul's 24
Old Testament: Its Making and Meaning 80
Oldershaw A. W. 170
Oldham, H. W. 43
Oliver, J. 209
Ollivant, A. 21
Oman, C. 20
On Art and Connoisseurship 40
On Learning Music, and other Essays 7
Once a Jolly Swagman 243
Once Upon a Time 251
Onions, O. 242
"Open Access" in Public Libraries 1-5
Opera 197
Opera 8
Opera in English 197
Opera Nights 7
Operative Surgery 154
Ophthalmic Nursing 149
Ophthalmology 149, 153
Opinions of William Cobbett 101
Optics 132
Opus Tertium of Roger Bacon 76
Orbis: An Encyclopædia of Extra-European Countries 87
Orchestra in the XVIIIth Century 9
Orchestral Mountain: A Symphonic Elegy 33
Ord, L. C. 109
Organic Chemistry 133-134
Organic Drugs 146
Organists and Masters of the Choristers of St. George's Chapel in Windsor Castle 8
Oriental Philosophers 91
Orion 199
Orlando: His Silver Wedding 253
Orlando the Marmalade Cat series 27, 28
Orlando's Evening Out 28
Orlando's Home Life 28
Orrery, Lord 49
Orthopædic Surgery 152-153
Orwin, C. S. 167
Ostrovsky, A. 213
Other People's Houses 245
Ottoman Empire and its Successors, 1801-1936 78
Ould, H. 97
Our Heritage of Wild Nature: A Plea for Organized Nature Conservation 106
Our Horses 247
Ourselves and Empire 98
Ourselves in War-time 259
Outline of Industrial Metallurgy 178

Outlines of Physical Methods in Medicine 147
Owd Bob 21
Owen, W. 29
Owens, P. 210
Owl and the Pussy Cat 24, 248
Oxford Companion to Music 6, 71
Oxford Theology and Theologians, A.D. 1282-1302 76
Oxford University Institute of Statistics 102
Oxford War Atlas 259

Pablo Picasso 42
Pageant of Progress series 22
Paideia: The Ideals of Greek Culture. Vol. 2. In Search of the Divine Centre 91
Painters 222
Painter's Progress 41
Painting 192-195
Painting in England from Hogarth to Whistler 43
Palaces on Monday 22
Palestine 235-236
Palestine: Review of Commercial Conditions, February, 1945 236
Palestine Shapes its Future 236
Palestine: Yesterday and To-morrow 236
"Palinurus" 209
Pall Mall Gazette 71
Palmer, J. 207
Palmer, P. 233
Palmerstone 73
Paneth, P. 231
Panikkar,. M. 235
Panton, J. H. 120
Panum, H. 9
Papworth Families: A 25 Years' Survey 143
Parachutist 261
Paradiso 31
Parker, E. 64
Parker, K. T. 195
Parkes, J. 236
Parks 187
Parliamentary Debates (Hansard): House of Commons 100
Parliamentary Debates (Hansard): House of Lords 100
Paris, H. J. 66, 193
Parodontal Disease: A Manual of Treatment and Atlas of Pathology 153
Parratt, G. 10
Partition of Europe, 1715-1815 73
Partridge, E. H. 123
Passent, E. J. 231
Passing By 68
Pathology of the Eye 149
Pater, W. 81
Paterson, D. G. P. 178
Patmore, D. 234
Paul, L. 257
Paxton, V. 216
Peace in War 42
Pearn, B. R. 236
Pearse, I. H. 95
Peckham Experiment: A Study in the Living Structure of Society 95
Pegasus 261
Pelster, F. 76
Pendred, L. St. L. 156
Penguin Modern Painters series 43
Penguin New Writing 22, 23, 24, 202
Penthouse in Bogota 216
People and the Book 80
Per Ardua 261
Performance Calculations 166
Periodicals 95, 118, 129
Perrault 25
Persia: A Review of Commercial Conditions, April, 1945 235
Personal Landscape: An Anthology of Exile 202
Personal Principle 34
Persons and Places 217
Peter Rabbit 25
Petroleum 177
Pevsner, N. 40, 43
Pharmacology 145-146
Pharmacology 145
Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the Materia Medica 145
Philharmonic 8
Phillips, C. H. 197
Philology 127-128
Philosophers 217
Philosophy 87-88
Philosophy 87
Philosophy and the Physicists 88
Phoenix Library 59
Photographers 222
Photography 195-196
Photography in Engineering 195
Physical Chemistry 133
Physical Geography 134
Physical Planning: The Groundwork of a New Technique 110
Physical Structure of Alloys 132
Physical Treatment by Movement, Manipulation and Massage 147
Physics 131-132
Physiology 141-142
Physiology of Farm Animals 172
Pickard, R. F. 133
Picts and Martyrs 20
Picture History of Britain 28, 245
Pied Piper 247
Pigeon Ace 28
Pigou, A. C. 102
Pigs: Their Breeding, Feeding and Management 173

Pigwiggin 28
Pilgrimage to Mecca 216
Pilkington, Mrs. 49
Pilot Guide to Political London 112
Pilot Guide to the General Election 97
Pilot Papers No. 1: Social Essays and Documents 95
Piney, A. 149
Pinner, E. 247
Pinsent, A. 117
Piper, J. 43, 58, 66
Piper, M. 34, 204
Pitt, F. 21
Placing and Management of Building Contracts 182
Plan for the Economic Development of India 107
Plane and Geodetic Surveying for Engineers. Vol. 2: Higher Surveying 131
Planned Economy or Free Enterprise: The Lessons of History 101
Planning the New Nursery Schools 121
Plans 182
Plant and Phantom 31
Plant Diseases 170
Plastics 179-180
Plastics and Industrial Design 180
Plays for Children 247
Plays, Acting and Music 82
Plays for Plain People 207
Plea for Liberty to Readers to Help Themselves 2
Ploughing the Arctic 217
Plowman, M. 210
Pobble Who Has No Toes 24
Pocket Cartoons 42
Poems, 1930-1940 30
Poems, 1937-1942 32
Poems of Our Time 204
Poems from the Forces 29
Poet and Society 35
Poetry 29-35, 203-206, 247-248
Poetry at Present 83
Poetry Direct and Oblique 199
Poetry for You 248
Poetry London 34, 204
Poetry Scotland 34
Poetry Scotland No. 2 204
Poet's Corner 42
Poet's Eye: Visionary Poems and Passages 34, 204
Poisonous Plants 59
Poland 261
Polar Exploration 66
Polemic 203
Polish Art 195
Polish Ministry of Information 261
Polish Science and Learning No. 5 118
Political Characters of Shakespeare 207
Political Parties 100
Political Science 96-101
Politicians 218-219
Polkinghorne, R. K. and M. I. R. 245
Pollard, G. 54
Pompey was a Penguin 246
Pons, E. 49
Pooley, Sir E. 229
Poor Player 70
Pope-Hennessey, J. 229
Pope-Hennessey, U. 224
Portrait of Churchill 258
Portrait of Elmbury 230
Portugal: Review of Commercial Conditions, February, 1945 232
Positioning in Radiography 196
Post Haste 126
Postal Service 126
Post-War Youth Service in Wales 116
Potter, B. 25
Potter, D. 162
Poultry Farming 173
Power and the Glory 240
Power Presses 158
Power Presses 158
Practical Automobile Engineering Illustrated 166
Practical Building Mechanics 181
Practical Building Repairs Illustrated 181
Practical Engineering Drawing 191
Practical Lawncraft 187
Practical Optics 132
Prager, A. 102
Pratt, W. T. 159
Precious and Semi-Precious Stones 134
Preidel, E. E. 95
Premature Baby 154
Pre-Raphaelite Tragedy 40
Prescriptions 146
Presidents 218
Preston, T. G. 165
Pretty Lessons for Good Children 19
Price, J. 106
Price of Peace 99, 258
Prichard, M. L. 141
Priestley, J. B. 75, 208, 242
Primer of Librarianship 5
Primitive Art 43
Prince, T. F. 29
Prince Prigio 254
Principles and Practice of Heating and Ventilation 183
Principles and Recommendations of the School of English Church Music 11
Principles of Magnetic Crack Detection 157
Principles of Teaching Methods 117
Printers' and Authors' Proof Corrections 176
Printing 175-176
Printing of Books 60
Printing of To-day 60

Prison Administration 115
Prisons and Borstals 115
Private Country 34
Privilege 56
Problem of Austria 231
Problem of the Coal Mines 109
Problems of the Countryside 167
Production 107, 109
Production 39
Professor 243
Progress and Archæology 134
Properties of Living Matter 136
Proposals for the Reform of the Constitution of Nigeria 98
Prose Works of Swift 48
Proserpine 68
Prospects of Mediæval History 225
Prospects of the Industrial Areas of Britain 101
Prospero's Cell 215
Protective Gear Handbook 159
Provender Milling 177
Provision in Secondary Schools of Courses Preparatory to Agricultural Employment 122
Prunière, H. 8
Psychiatry 150
Psychological Effects of War on Citizen and Soldier 72
Psychology 90
Psychology and Psychotherapy 88
Psychology and Teaching of Reading 122
Psychology and the Social Pattern 90
Psychology for Musicians 10
Psychology in General Practice 150
Public Buildings 189
Public Health 143
Public Libraries 1-5
Public Library System of Great Britain: A Report on its Present Condition with Proposals for Post-War Organization 5
Public Library 5
Public Opinions and the Last Peace 226
Public Schools 122-123
Publishing 176
Publishing in Peace and War 176
Puccini's "Madame Butterfly" 197
Puckey, W. 176
Pudney, J. 29 (2)
Pull, E. 157
Pulling, N. 28, 248 (2)
Pulmonary Tuberculosis: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners 149
Pulver, J. 9
Punch and Judy 28
Puppet Show of Memory 68
Purcell 61-62
Purcell 10
Purdom, C. B. 185
Pure Science 128-138
Purification of the Temple 39
Purpose and Content of the Youth Service 116
Pye's Surgical Handicraft 154

Quakerism: Book List No. 15 94
Quakers 94
Quantitative Analysis 133
Queen and Mr. Gladstone 73
Queen Thanks Sir Howard 219
Queen's Hall 9
Quennell, M. and C. H. B. 22
Quennell, P. 42, 224
Questions and Answers on Brickwork: Elementary; Advanced 182
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. 224, 242
Quintana, R. 49

Rabinowitz, L. 94
Rackham, H. 212
Radio 159
Radio Doctor 246
Radio Laboratory Handbook 160
Radio Receiver Circuits Handbook 160
Radio Receiver Test Gear 160
Radio Valve Data Pocket Book 159
Radiography 196
Radiotherapy 148
Radium Woman 23
Radzinowicz, L. 89
R.A.F. 39
R.A.F., Middle East 261
Raider's Dawn 34
Railway ABC, Ben, Jenny the Jeep 28
Raine, K. 33
Ramsden, E. H. 42
Randall, H. J. 225
Randall-MacIver, D. 78
Randell, W. L. 222
Ransome, A. 20
Ravilious, E. 28, 58, 59
Raw Materials from the Sea 67
Rayner, M. C. 136
Rayner, R. M. 8
Read, H. 30, 41 42 (2), 43, 209
Reading 87
Real East End 69
Reason and Beauty in the Poetic Mind 84
Rebuilding Britain: A Twenty Years' Plan 185
Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia 147
Recent Advances in Endocrinology 142
Recent Advances in Neurology and Neuropsychiatry 150
Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynæcology 154
Recent Advances in the Chemistry and Biology of Sea Water 135
Recollections of a Geographer 79
Recreation 183-198

Recruiting Officer 58
Recruitment to Established Posts in the Civil Service During the Reconstruction Period 112
Rectal Surgery: A Practical Guide to the Modern Surgical Treatment of Rectal Diseases 153
Redbrick and These Vital Days 124
Rede, Sir A. D. 40
Redemption and Revelation 80
Redistribution of Incomes Through Public Finance in 1937 110
Redmayne, P. 246
Redmayne, R. A. S. 109
Reese, G. 8
Reeves, E. A. 79
Reflections in a Mirror 209
Reflections on History 39
Region of the Summer Stars 83, 206
Regional and City Planning 184-186
Register of Henry Chichele 93
Regression Analysis of Production Costs and Factory Operations 176
Rehabilitation of the Injured: Occupational Therapy 148
Rehousing of Britain 185
Reid, J. M. 211
Reinforced Concrete Design 188
Relation between Illumination and Visual Efficiency: The Effect of Brightness Contrast 142
Religion 92-94, 248-249
Religious Drama: Book List No. 201 93
Religious Ideas of the Old Testament 80
Remembering My Good Friends 218
Renaissance Architecture 188
Rending Brakes: Report of the Joint Standing Committee on the Safety of Heavy Power Presses 158
Report of the Boundary Commission for England, 1944 97
Report of the Commission on Higher Education in West Africa 119
Report of the Committee on Company Law Amendment 111
Report of the Committee on Legal Aid and Legal Advice in England and Wales 114
Report of the Committee on Safety in the Use of Power Presses 158
Report of the Committee on the Training of Nurses for the Colonies 140
Report of the Cotton Textiles Mission to the U.S.A., March-April, 1944 109
Report of the Television Committee, 1943 161
Report of the United Kingdom Opencast Coal Mission to the United States of America 163
Report of the West Indies Committee of the Commission on Higher Education in the Colonies 120
Report on Post-War Organization of Private Domestic Employment 175
Report on the Severn Barrage Scheme 164
Rescue 208
Retail Jeweller's Handbook and Merchandise Manual for Sales Personnel 177
Review of English Studies 70
Review of Recent Typography in England, the United States, France and Germany 60
Reynolds: 1723-1729 41
Rhetoric and English Composition 199
Rhubarb 172
Rhys, K. 29 (3), 34 (2)
Richards, B. D. 164
Rick Afire! 20
Rickword, E. 32
Ridler, A. 33 (2)
Ridler, V. 28
Rigden, B. J. 149
Riley, N. 138
Rimsky-Korsakov, N. 10
Rise of Music in the Ancient World 8
Ritchie, A. D. 88
Ritchie, M. T. 28
Rivers-Moore, M. 28 (2)
Roads 127
Robert Bridges, 1844-1930 205
Robert Peckham 68
Roberts, H. 65
Roberts, L. 33
Roberts, M. 31
Roberts, R. E. 49
Robertson, A. 10
Robinson Crusoe 23
Robinson, D. H. 171
Robinson, H. W. 80
Roche, A. 248
Rochester 84
Rodenberg, J. 60
Rodgers, W. R. 34
Roe, F. G. 41
Roger Bacon Commemorative Essays 76
Roger Fry 41
Rogers, L. 151
Rojankovsky 27
Rokeby Venus 39
Roller Bearings 161
Rolt, L. T. C. 198
Roman Antiquities. Vol. 5. Dionysius of Halicarnassus 213
Roman Panorama: A Background for To-day 225
Roman Portraits 39
Romantic Movement in English Poetry 82
Roofing 183
Room of One's Own 210
Rorke, J. D. M. 7

Rose and the Ring 256
Ross, D. 28 (2), 255
Ross, J. R. 117
Rothenstein, J. 39
Rothenstein, Sir W. 84
Round the Room 75
Round the World in Any Number of Days 68
Round the Year on the Farm 21
Rout of San Romano 39
Rowe, W. H. 171
Rowlands, D. H. 109
Rowse, A. L. 227
Roy, O. F. 255
Royal Air Force 261
Royal Fine Art Commission 184
Royal Flying Corps H.Q. 68
Royal Horticultural Society 187
Royal Society, 1660-1940: A History of its Administration under its Charters 129
Ruins and Visions 31
Runaway Adventure 254
Rural Youth Service 116
Ruskin, J. 35
Russell, E. J. 167
Russell, E. S. 136
Russell, H. N. 74
Russell, J. 43, 66, 193
Russell, L. 203
Russell, T. 8
Russia, Britain's Ally 41
Russia in War 41
Russian 128
Russian-English and English-Russian Dictionary 128
Russian Essays and Stories 68
Russian Literature 213
Russian Lyrics 68
Russian People 68

Sabine, N. 65
Sach, C. 8, 9
Sackville-West, E. 197, 208
Sackville-West, V. 43, 65, 75
Sacred Wood 208
Sadleir, M. 50-56, 209, 224
Said the Cat to the Dog 249
Saint-Exupéry, A. de 255
St. Jonathan's in the Country 252
Saints Who Spoke English 249
Sampler Story 250
Sampson's Circus 20
Samson, E. D. 114
Samuel, Viscount 219
Santayana, G. 217
Sarah Elizabeth 253
Sarah the Squirrel 28
Sassoon, S. 29, 59
Satires and Personal Writings 49
Saturday Book 203
Saunders, H. St. G. 261
Saunders, N. F. T. 176
Saunders, R. C. 206
Saunders, W. 9
Savage, D. S. 34 (2)
Saville, M. 247, 256
Sawyer, D. D. 43
Sayers, W. C. Berwick 5
Sayings of Christ 77
Scarecrow and other Stories 251
Schimanski, S. 203 (2)
Scholes, P. A. 6, 9
Schonell, F. J. 122
Schools of Technology 139
Schrödinger, E. 135
Science and Industry 22
Science at Your Service 128
Science Broadcasts 128
Scientific Photography 195
Scientific Romances 24
Scientific Societies 129
Scientists 221
Scotland 226
Scott, T. 48
Scottish Art 194
Scottish Coalfields 109
Scottish Education Department 118 (2) 139
Scottish Home Department 97
Scovell, E. J. 33
Screw Gauges 162
Scroggie, M. G. 160
Sculpture 190
Sea Fishermen 65
Sea Poems 34, 204
S.E.A.C. Souvenir 260
Seafarers Ashore 227
Seago, E. 42 (2)
Seamen's Welfare 115
Seaman's Welfare in Ports 115
Seasons and the Farmer 21
Seasons and the Fisherman 21
Seasons and the Woodman 21
Sebastian, A. 242
Second Empire 73
Secondary Education 122
Secrets of Industry 109
Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology 77
Selected Poems, 1925-1939 33
Selected Poems of Hölderlin 211
Selected Poems of Hugh Macdiarmid 206
Selection for Secondary Education without a Written Examination 122
Sellors, T. H. 151
Selwyn, A. 177
Semi-Micro Quantitative Analysis 133
Sempill, C. 190
Sesame and Lilies 35
Seth-Smith, D. 137, 138

Seton-Watson, H. 226
Seven Painters: An Introduction to Pictures 192
Seven Times the Leading Man 241
Seven White Gates 256
Seventeenth Century Country Gentleman: Sir Francis Throckmorton, 1640-80 220
Severn, D. 20
Seymour, W. D. 175
Shadow Falls 243
Shadows of Chrysanthemums 33
Shakespeare 59
Shakespeare Journal 72
Shakespeare's History Plays 207
"Shalimar" 256
Shanghai Harvest 260
Shaping and Making 22
Sharp, T. 186
Sharps and Flats 7
Shave, D. W. 232
Shaw, W. 155
Shaw, W. B. K. 259
Shearman, H. C. 123
Sheep 173
Shelley and the Romantic Revolution 204
Shells and How They Live 22
Shells By a Stream 30
Shelter Sketch Book 42, 193
Shephard, C. Y. 107
Shepherd's Calendar and Other Poems 35
Shipbuilding 163
Shipp, H. 244
Ships, How They Sail 28
Shirley, A. 41 (2)
Short History of British Expansion. Vol. I. The Old Colonial Empire 229
Short History of Germany 230
Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses 154
Shorter Stories 242
Sibbett, H. 248
Sickert 42
Signature: A Quadrimestrial of Typography and the Graphic Arts 58, 60
Silent Traveller in Oxford 230
Simenon, G. 243
Simmonds, R. 142
Simmons, A. J. 172
Simmons, J. 224
Simon, E. 185
Simon, O. 56-60, 175
Simon, S. D. 125
Simons, E. N. 178, 179
Simple Calculation of Electrical Transients 158
Simple Carbohydrates and the Glycosides 67
Simple Science 22
Simpson, H. 23
Singing Church: An Outline History of the Music Sung by Choir and People 197
Singleton, F. 126
Sir Thomas Browne 54
Sitwell, E. 25, 26, 30 (2), 64
Sitwell, O. 224
Sitwell, S. 187
Six Centuries at Tunhaung 214
Six for Gold 250
Six o'Clock Saints 249
Sixteenth Century Polyphony: A Basis for the Study of Counterpoint 10
Skard, S. 232
Sketches from "Nine Sharp" 72
Sketches from "Spread It Abroad" 72
Sketches from the "Little Review" 72
Skillman, E. E. 172
Skinner, M. 35
Slater, H. 203
Slater, M. 197, 243
Sloley, R. W. 166
Small General 243
Small Municipal Libraries 5
Smallholder Broadcasts 167
Smart, W. M. 130
Smith, Lady E. 84
Smith, F. T. 63-67
Smith, G. G. 165, 222
Smith, M. 91
Smith, N. 48 (2)
Smith, P. I. 179
Smyth, Dame E. 9
Snowden, L. 237
Social Aspects of Tuberculosis 143
Social Insurance 103
Social Psychology 94
Social Sciences 94-127
Social Servant in the Making 111
Social Surveys 95
Society 220-221
Sociologists 218
Sociology 94
Soho Centenary, 1844-1944 42, 211
Soil 169
Soil: An Introduction to the Scientific Study of the Growth of Crops 169
Soldiers 39
Solitary Man 30
Solomons, B. and E. 155
Somatology 135
Some Approach to a Judgment in Painting 40
Some British Moths 138
Some Great Composers 11, 223
Some Moonshine Tales 256
Some Victorian Draughtsmen and their Work 41
Son to Susanna: The Private Life of John Wesley 218
Sonnets of Shakespeare 206

Sons and Lovers 242
Sorsby, A. 139
Sound Film Projection 196
Sound Insulation and Acoustics 132
South Africa 237
South Africa 65
South African Union 237
South America 238-239
South Wind 240
Southern Harvest 42
Southey 224
Soviet Art and Artists 194
Soviet Communism: A New Civilization 107
Spain 31
Spanish Inquisition 83
Spanish Painting 194
Spate, O. H. K. 236
Specification, 1945 182
Specifications 182
Specimens of English Dramatic Criticism: 17th-20th Centuries 197
Spencer, R. H. 245
Spender, J. A. 210
Spender, S. 30, 31 (2), 32
Spenser, E. 35
Spherical Astronomy 130
Spherical Trigonometry for Navigators 129
Spiritual Adventures 82
Spread It Abroad 71
Spring, H. 20
Springboard 31, 206
Springs of Helicon 77
Springs of Hellas and other Essays 209
Squibbs, A. E. A. 146
Squire, E. M. 160 (2)
Squire, W. B. 61, 62
Stalin, 1879-1944 218
Stamp, L. D. 227
Standard Methods for Testing Petroleum and its Products, 1945 177
Standish, R. 243
Stanton, B. H. 59
Staples Reconstruction Digests No. 7 120
Starbuck Valley Winter 253
Stark, W. 101
Stars 130-131
Statesman's Year Book 95
Statistical Digest, 1944 107
Statistical Tables Relating to the Building and Civil Engineering Industries in War-time 109
Statistics 95-96
Steam Boilers 157
Stebbing, H. 28 (3), 256
Stebbing, S. 88
Steel 178-179
Steel Manufacture Simply Explained 179
Steel Plant Refractories — Testing — Research — Development 178
Steel Ships: Their Construction and Maintenance 163
Steen, M. 41
Steer by the Stars 255
Steinberg, S. H. 230
Stembridge, J. H. 259
Stephen, L. 49
Stephen Foster and his Little Dog Tray 244
Stephens, J. 25
Stepney Reconstruction Group 95
Steps to Parnassus 10
Sterilization, Use and Care of Syringes 146
Stevenson, R. L. 23, 26
Stewart, W. A. 171
Still Centre 31
Stoic Philosophers 92
Stoker's Manual 157
Stokes, A. 188
Stone, R. 58
Stone and Flower 33
Stories for Jean 251
Stories for Paul 251
Story of a Secret State 261
Story of Buttercup Fairy 251
Story of China 245
Story of H.M.S. "Victory" 245
Story of Ireland 65
Story of Living Things and their Evolution 135
Story of Louisa 28
Story of Ming 247
Story of Ragged Robyn 242
Story of Scotland 65
Story of the Countryside 21
Story of the Little Red Engine 255
Story of Wales 65
Strategicus 259
Strauss, E. B. 150
Stravinsky: The Fire Bird and Petroushka 71
Strawberry Hill Press 54
Streatfeild, N. 20, 28, 256
Street, A. G. 21
Street Songs 30
Streets of London 69
Strength of Materials 156
Stringed Instruments in the Middle Ages 9
Strong, L. A. G. 20
Structural Biology 135
Structure and Reproduction of the Algae. Vol. 2: Phaeophyceae, Rhodophyceae and Myxophyceae 137
Structure of the Musical Scale 10
Struggle for Democracy 246
Stuart, D. M. 256
Students at Queen's 249
Student's Pocket Prescriber and Guide to Prescription Writing 146

Studies in Counterpoint in the Twelve-Tone Technique 10
Studies in Franciscan History 76
Studies in Humanism 77
Studies in the History of the Renaissance 81
Studies in the Seven Arts 82
Studies in Two Literatures 81
Studies of Burns and Scalds 151
Study and Teaching of English 127
Study of Certified Sickness Absence Among Women in Industry 103
Study of Scottish History 226
Study of Twentieth-Century Harmony 10
Study of Women on War Work in Four Factories 103
Subject Headings 86
Suffering, Human and Divine 81
Suffrage and Elections 97
Sugar Industry of Fiji 107
Summary Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year ended March 31st. 1944 143
Sumner, B. H. 214
Sumner, P. H. 166
Sun in the Sands 225
Sun My Monument 34
Superheterodyne Receiver 160
Supers and Supermen 72
Supplement 257-262
Surgery 151
Surgical Pathology 152
Survey of Libraries 5
Survey of Russian Music 196
Surveying 131
Susannah in the Yukon 22
Susannah of the Mounties 22
Sutcliffe, A. 122
Sutherland, G. 32, 58
Sutherland, J. 199
Swallows and Amazons 20
Sweden: Review of Commercial Conditions, February, 1945 233
Sweet Thames Run Softly 42
Swelling Stresses of Gels and the Calculation of the Elastic Constants of Gels from their Hygroscopic Properties 133
Swift 49 (2)
Swift: A Critical Essay 49
Swift, D. 49
Swift, H. B. 157
Swift, Jonathan 47-49, 58
Swift's Marriage to Stella 49
Swift's Verse 48
Swiss Family Robinson 23
Sykes, Sir P. 84
Symbolist Movement in Literature 81
Symons, A. 81
Symons, A. J. A. 60
Synopsis of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology 110
Synopsis of Medicine 139

Talbot, A. E. 161
Talbot, P. A. 84
Tale of a Tub 48
Tales of Sam Pig 25
Taliessin through Logres 83
Tambimuttu 34, 204
Tansley, A. G. 106
Taste and Fashion 127
Tate, N. 181
Tate Gallery 39
Tawney, R. H. 218
Taylor, A. 178
Taylor, A. J. P. 231
Taylor, G. 66, 138
Taylor, G. 34
Taylor, H. V. 172
Taylor, J. E. 156
Taylor, P. S. 125
Taylor, S. 143
Taylor, S. de B. 8
Taylor, W. D. 49 (2)
Tchaikovsky 9, 71, 222
Teachers 120, 220
Teaching as a Career 119
Teaching Creative Art in Schools 43
Teaching of English as a Second Language 127
Teachings of Sun Yat-Sen 218
Technical Education 139
Technique of Colour Printing by Lithography 195
Tedious and Brief 207
Teerink, H. 48
Television 161
Temporary Accommodation 106
Ten Composers 223
Tennyson, A. Lord 52, 53
Text-Book of Anæsthetics 147
Text-Book of Bacteriology 148
Text-Book of Dairy Chemistry. Vol. 1: Theoretical 173
Text-Book of Dairy Chemistry. Vol. 2: Practical 174
Text-Book of Gynæcology 155
Text-Book of Heat 132
Text-Book of Medicine 139
Text-Book of Pharmacology 146
Text-Book of Psychiatry 72
Text-Book of Spherical Astronomy 130
Text-Book of Surgical Pathology 152
Text-Books for Foreigners 128
Thackeray, W. M. 256
Thames 52
That Hideous Strength 242
Theatre 197
Theory of Book Selection 5
Therapeutics 145
There's No Story There 262
There's Work for All 102

These Foolish Things 56
They Carry the Goods 125
Things Past 56, 209
Third Annual Report on the Work of the Combined Raw Materials Board to January 26th, 1945 107
Thirty Years' Farming on the Clifton Park System 168
Thomas Collier 41
Thomas, D. 32, 33
Thomas, E. W. C. 110
Thomas, J. F. H. 173
Thomas, M. 103
Thomas Hardy 70
Thomas Cranmer 83
Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby and Duke of Leeds, 1632-1712 219
Thomas Traherne 225
Thompson, A. 173
Thompson, E. 205
Thompson, F. 221
Thompson, F. L. 186
Thomson, P. 43
Thorpe, L. 212
Thoughts on African Citizenship 98
Three and a Pigeon 20, 250
Three Men in New Suits 242
Threshing of Grass, Root and Vegetable Seed Crops 169
Through the Looking Glass 24
Thurber, J. 200
Thurber Carnival 200
Tide Turns 259
Tideless Thames in Future London 186
Tidy, H. L. 139
Tiepolo, 25 Caricatures 41
Tiller, T. 34
Tillyard, E. M. W. 199, 207
Timbers 179
Time and Tide 71 (2)
Time, Knowledge and the Nebulæ 131
Time Must Have a Stop 241
Time, Number and the Atom 133
Time Passes 30
Time Study and Rate Fixing 177
Time to Mourn 34
Times 70
"Times" Fourth Leaders 210
Times Literary Supplement 51, 70
Tin 179
Tinker's Leave 68
Tinplate 179
Tisdall, H. 245
"Titmarsh, M.A." 256
To Perish Never 83
To Start You Talking: An Experiment in Broadcasting 123
To Whom Do Schools Belong? 117
Todd, B. 25
Todd, R. 34, 206
Tomlinson, H. M. 210
Topography 258
Topolski, F. 41 (2)
Toulouse Lautrec 42
Tovey, Sir D. 7 (4), 10, 196
Tower of London 24
Town 28
Town, H. C. 162
Townsend, J. 28
Toy Making 180
Trade Drawing 182
Trade Unions 106
Training for Citizenship 118
Training of Teachers 119
Training School for Nurses 140
Transformation Three 203
Transformation Two 203
Transmission 159
Transport 126-127
Tranter, G. J. 217
Travel and Description 215-217
Travellers' Library 59
Trease, G. E. 146
Treasure Island 23
Treasure Seekers 19
Treatise on Applied Hydraulics 164
Treatise on the Theory of Bessel Functions 129
Treatment of Acute Intestinal Obstruction 150
Treatment of "Wound Shock" 152
Trebizond, the Last Greek Empire 78
Tredgold, A. F. 150
Tree that Sat Down 255
Treece, H. 33 (2), 41, 203 (2), 206
Trees and Shrubs and How To Grow Them 171
Trees and Toadstools 136
Trees in Britain 28
Tregarten, E. 256
Trevelyan, G. M. 44-46
Trevelyan, R. C. 212, 214
Trial 241
Trier, W. 255
Trigonometry, Plane and Spherical 79
Tristram, E. W. 38, 192
Triumph in Disaster 260
"Trix" 246 (2)
Troilus and Criseyde 58
Trollope, A. 243
Trollope: A Commentary 224
Tropical Far East 234
Tropical Medicine 151
Truscot, B. 124
Tsui, C. 245
Tuberculosis 143-144, 149, 151
Tumbledown Dick 20
Tunnicliffe, C. F. 190
Tupholme, C. H. S. 195
Turberville, A. S. 82
Turkey: Review of Commercial Conditions, June, 1945 235

Turkish Restoration in Greece: 1718-1797 78
Turn of the Tide 210
Turnbull, H. W. 221
Turner, J. W. C. 89
Turner, W. J. 64 (2), 198
Turning of Aluminium Pistons with Diamond Tools and Records of Surface Finish Obtained 162
Tweedsmuir, Lady 65
Twentieth Century Psalter 30
Twentieth Volume of the Wren Society, 1943 188
Twin Rivers 235
Two Bouquets 71
Two in the Bush 254
Two Marshals 74
Type Designs of the Past and Present 60
Typography 56-60

Uccello 39
Unashamed Accompanist 10
Unemployment 102
Union of South Africa 237
United Nations 99 (3), 106, 114, 117, 258
United Nations Information Organization 99, 258
United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference: Documents Supplementary to the Final Act 106
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration. Part 2. Reports and Resolutions 114
United Nations To-day and To-morrow 258
United States of America: Review of Commercial Conditions 238
Universities 124
University Education and Business 124
University Students 124
Unquiet Grave: A Word Cycle 209
Unreliable History 68
Unsung: A Record of British Services in India 234
Unwin, S. 176
Up from Slavery 220
Urne Buriall and the Garden of Cyprus 58
Useful Arts and Applied Science 139-183
Uses of Libraries 5
U.S.S.R.: A Geographical Survey 232
Uttley, A. 25 (2), 256 (2), 257

Valley in the Woods 255
Van Pool 34
Van Doren, C. 49
Vanessa and Her Correspondence 48
van Puyvelde, L. 40
Varicose Veins, Hæmorrhoids and Other Conditions: Their Treatment by Injection 149
V.D. Lectures for Nurses 151
Vegetable and Fruit Growers' Conferences 171
Vegetable Grower's Handbook 172
Veins 149
Velazquez 39, 194
Velazquez: Paintings and Drawings 39
Venice: An Aspect of Art 188
Ventilation 175, 183
Venturi, L. 42
Veraart, J. A. 233
Verdi 9
Verdi's Requiem: Notes on the Work for English Singers 8
Vermeer 39
Vermeil, E. 231
Veterinary Surgery 156
Vevers, G. M. 247
Vicar of Wakefield 240
Victorian Age in Literature 203
Victorian Diarist: Extracts from the Journals of Mary, Lady Monkswell, 1873-1895 219
Victorian Narrative Verse 84
Village 28
Villanovans and Early Etruscans 79
Vince, C. 163
Vintage London 43
Viola, W. 43
Violet Fairy Book 25
Vipont, C. 257
Virgil: The Eclogues and the Georgics 212
Virginia Woolf 208
Virginia Woolf: Her Art as a Novelist 208
Visions and Memories 209
Vocational Education 120
Voice and Verse 62
Voice of Norway 232
Voller, A. 183
von Wyss, C. 23
Vulliamy, C. E. 66, 210

Wade, G. I. 225
Wagner 10
Wagner and "Die Meistersinger" 8
Waiting Year 259
Waldman, M. 219
Walford Davies 10
Walker, F. H. 62
Walker, R. C. 159
Wallace, T. 169
Waller, B. E. 153
Walls, Floor and Roofs 181
Walmsley, L. 65
Walshe, F. M. R. 150
Walter Parratt 9

Walton, T. 163
Walzer, R. 139
War, 1939-1945 259-262
War and History 214
War and Unemployment 102
War at Sea 39
War in Ancient India 113
War in Heaven 83
War is Declared 257
War Pictures by British Artists series 39
War Through Artist's Eyes 259
Ward, A. C. 192, 197
Ward, A. G. 133
Ward, E. J. 183
Ward, F. K. 215
Ward, G. B. 191
Warde, B. 11-15
Warland, D. E. 181
Warland, E. G. 182
Warlock, P. 62
Warner, R. 123, 243
Warnock, F. V. 156
Warren, C. H. 230
Washington, B. T. 220
Waste Land 30
Watchmaking 180
Water Colours To-day 42
Waterhouse, E. K. 41
Watkins, A. G. 141
Watkins, V. 29, 33 (2)
Watson, G. N. 129
Watson, J. M. 151
Waugh, E. 243
Waveform Analysis 131
Waves 131
We Planned the Second Front 259
Wearmouth, R. E. 93
Weather Cock and Other Tales 257
Webb, S. and B. 107
Webel, A. 128
Weber 9
Webster, J. 207
Wedgwood, C. V. 65, 227
Wedmore, E. B. 174
Weill, A. D. 179
Weinstein, M. 134
Welbeck Abbey and its Owners 83
Welby, T. E. 82
Welfare 113-117
Wells, H. G. 24
Welsh Agriculture 168
Wengraf, P. 43
Wentworth, Lady 173
Wescott, G. 243
Wesleyan Methodists 93
West, R. A. 162
Western Isle, or the Great Blasket 215
Westrup, J. A. 7, 8, 10, 61-62
Westward Ho! 24
Weymouth, A. 128
What Happened Next 9
What I Saw in Russia 68
What is a Classic? 199
What is Life? The Physical Aspect of the Living Cell 135
What is this Management? 176
Wheeler, J. E. 126
Wheeler, O. 244 (2)
Whillis, J. 140
Whistler 41
Whistler, R. 28, 58, 60
White, A. J. 232
White Horseman 33
White of Mergen 207
White Paper on Educational Reconstruction in Northern Ireland 119
White Tulip 252
Whither Plastics? The Possible Uses of Plastics in Industry, Science and Art 180
Whiting, M. H. 149
Whittaker, W. G. 7, 62
Who Killed Cock Robin? 248
Why Crime? 115
Why I am a Liberal 100
Why Is She Away? The Problem of Sickness Among Women in Industry 104
Wild, H. 229
Wild Flowers 66
Wilde, O. 81, 208
Wilenski, R. H. 41, 42 (2), 184, 193
Wilkins, V. 257
Wilkinson, C. H. 201
Wilkinson, L. P. 212
William Blake 82
William Nicholson 41
William the Emperor 240
Williams, C. 83, 206
Williams, C. 129
Williams, H. 48 (3), 49
Williams, L. H. 154
Williams, M. 26
Williams, U. M. 25
Williamson, B. 155
Williamson, G. W. 165 (2)
Williamson, H. 225
Williamson, J. A. 228, 229
Williamson, J. T. 144
Williamson, M. M. 165
Willoughby, V. 58
Willow Witches Brook 253
Wilson, McN. 66
Wilson Steer: Paintings 39
Wiltshire, S. P. 146
Wimperis, H. E. 165
Winant, J. G. 14
Wind in the Sand: Poems 35
Wind in the Willows 25
Windham, J. 249 (2)
Windmill 202
Windsor Castle 24
Winnie-the-Pooh 25

Winter, C. 43
Winter (Broccoli) and Summer Cauliflower 172
Winterbourn, R. 121
Wisdom of China 91
Witchcraft 89
Witchcraft 84
Witchcraft in England 89
With the Russians in Manchuria 68
With the Watchmaker at the Bench 180
With Wingate in Burma 260
Within the Tides 240
Witts, A. T. 160
Wolfe, H. 25
Wolff, E. 149
Wolpe, B. 58
Woman Among Wild Men 23
Women 39
Women in Industry 103-104
Women of the Happy Island 205
Wood, A. A. R. 178
Wood from the Trees 171
Woodcock, P. 257
Woodgate, L. 10
Woodhead, E. W. 118
Woods, M. L. 84
Woolf, V. 41, 210
Woolley, C. L. 79
Woolton, Lord 101
Wootton, B. 97
Word Over All 31
Words for Music 10
Work in Hand 32
Worked Examples in Electrotechnology 159
Workmen's Compensation 105
Workmen's Compensation: Second Interim Report of the Departmental Committee on Alternative Remedies (Contributory Negligence) 105
World 71
World War: Its Cause and Cure 258
World Within a War 30
Would-Be-Goods 19
Worzel Gummidge 25
Wright, W. D. 132
Wrigley, J. S. 156
Wyard, S. 149
Wyatt, S. 103 (2)
Wyndham, H. A. 256
Wyndham, R. 41
Wyndham Lewis the Artist: from "Blast" to Burlington House 41

Yapp, B. J. 89
Yates, P. 33
Year in Russia 68
Years of Victory, 1802-1812 229
Year's Work in English Studies 201
Year's Work in Librarianship 5
Yeats, W. B. 30, 82
Yeats-Brown, F. 260
Yellow Fairy Book 25
Yorke, F. R. S. 182
Young, G. M. 64
Young, J. 155
Young, M. 102
Young, P. 216
Young Bess 241
Young Delinquent 90
Young Fu of the Upper Yangtze 22
Young People in Industry, 1750-1945 103
Young People in Trouble 115
Young People's Societies 116
Young 'Un 248
Youth and Music 116
Youth and the Land 168
Youth Organizations of Great Britain, 1944-45 116
Yugoslavia 234
Yugoslovakia: Book List No. 75 234
Yule, G. U. 95
Yutang, Lin 91

Zarnecki, J. 195
Zieve, I. E. 153
Zilliacus, K. 100
Zoo Man Talks about the Wild Animals of our Country 137
Zoo Man Talks about the Wild Birds of our Country 138
Zoological Record 69
Zoological Society of London 69
Zoology 137

INDEX

INDEX OF TITLES, AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS

(Titles in *italics*, subjects in CAPITALS)

A B C of Cookery 262
A B C of Medical Treatment 218
A B C of Practical Astro-Navigation 248
'A.B.T.' 156
ABBREVIATIONS 355
ABDOMINAL SURGERY 34
Abercrombie, *Sir* P. 335
Abnormal Behaviour 232
About Conducting 293
Abraham, G. 351
Abrams, M. 137, 138
ABYSSINIA 382
Accessory Food Factor Committee 224
ACCOUNTS 264
Accounts Relating to the Trade of the U.K. for 1938, 1944 and 1945 191
Accounts Relating to the Trade of the U.K. January to September 1945 191
Acol System of Contract Bridge 298
ACRYLIC RESINS 236
Actions of Radiations on Living Cells 222, 429-30
Acton: the Formative Years 351
Actors Across the Volga 295
Acute Injuries of the Head 236
Adam, H. P. (*Editor*) 196
Adams, M. 399
Adams, W. Bridges-. *See* Bridges-Adams, W.
Addison, W. 370
Adlington, W. (*Translator*) 327
ADMINISTRATION. *See* PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
Administration in I.L.O. 168
Admiralty. *See* British Government: Admiralty
ADULT EDUCATION 187
Advanced History of India 378
Adventure for Five Pence 406
Adventure of Youth 182
Adventures by Sea of Edward Coxere 346
Adventures of Grump 406
Adventures of Monk and Bun 409
Advisory Council on Education in Scotland 185
AERONAUTICS 248–50
AESCHYLUS 306
AFRICA 144, 381–3
See also BASUTOLAND, BECHUANALAND, CAMEROONS, EAST AFRICA, KENYA, NIGERIA, NYASALAND, RHODESIA, SOUTH AFRICA, SOUTH WEST AFRICA, SOUTHERN RHODESIA, SWAZILAND, TANGANYIKA, TOGOLAND, UGANDA, WEST AFRICA
African Portraits 382
Agate, J. 204
Age of Drake 369
Agreement Concerning the Entry of the Soviet Union into the War against Japan 358
Agreement for the Establishment of the European Coal Organization 162
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY 208
Agricultural Development of the Middle East 231
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION 253, 399
Agricultural Survey of Scotland 254
AGRICULTURE 123, 147, 161, 162, 166, 168, 250–262
See also ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY
Agriculture and Rural Economy. Book List No. 58 123
Agriculture: the Science and Practice of British Farming 252
Aids to Dermatology 230
Aids to Gynaecological Nursing 237
Aids to Public Health 224
Aids to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases 233
Ainsworth, G. C. 214
AIR-CONDITIONING 273
Air Ministry. *See* British Government: Air Ministry
AIR OPERATIONS (1939-45 WAR) 363
AIR TRANSPORT 195
Aircraft Engineers' 'A' Licence 249
Aircraft Engines 250
AIRFIELDS 250
Airman's Song Book 293
Aitken, A. C. 138
Aitken, J. 322
A l'Abri du besoin en Grande-Bretagne 180
ALBIGENSIAN CRUSADE 388
Albrecht Dürer 288
Aldington, R. (*Editor*) 325
Aldous, D. G. 37-9
ALGAE 214
ALGEBRA 201, 417–8
Alington, C. A. 355
Allen, E. H. Lynn-. *See* Lynn-Allen, E. H.
Allen, G. C. 154, 160
Allen, H. B. 253
Allen, H. S. 205
Allen, J. 386
Allen, W. 386
Allen, W. G. 324
Allenby: Soldier and Statesman 346
Alleyne, M. 401
ALLIED INVASION, EUROPE 361, 362
ALMONER, THE 225
Alone Over the Tasman Sea 248
ALPHABET 398
Alternating Current Measurements at Audio and Radio Frequencies 205
ALUMINIUM 268
AMAZON RIVER 391
Ambassador on Special Mission 358
Ambler E. 394
AMERICA. *See* CANADA, NORTH AMERICA, SOUTH AMERICA, U.S.A.
AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY 120
American Interpretations 384
AMERICAN LITERATURE 304–3
Amery, L. S. 158
Ammal, E. K. J. 212
AMUSEMENTS 294-303
See also GAMES, PUZZLES
ANAESTHETICS 227
Analysis of Social Change 146
Analytical Methods in Dynamics 204
Anatomical Atlas of Orthopaedic Operations 236
Anatomical Eponyms 221
ANATOMY 220, 221, 428–9
Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses 220
Anatomy of the Bronchial Tree 221
Anatomy of the Village 280
ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS 129
ANCIENT SCULPTURE 282
And After That, the Dark 394
And He Did Hide Himself 327
Andrade, E. N. da C. (*Editor*) 217
Androcles and the Lion 317
Anglia i Anglicy 368
ANGLICAN CHURCH: INDIA 134
Anglie a Angličané 368
Anglicka Literatura 308
Angling Diversions 301
Angling for Brown Trout 302
Anglo-American Committee of Enquiry Regarding the Problems of European Jewry and Palestine 143
ANGLO-SAXON ENGLAND 369
ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE 323
ANIMAL BREEDING 260
Animal Cytology and Evolution 211, 424–5
Animal Farm 322
ANIMAL NUTRITION 215, 255
ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY 215
ANIMALS. *See* DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Annual Register, 1945 332, 432–3
Annual Report of the Chief Inspector of Factories for 1944 156
Annual Statement of the Trade of the U.K. (1944) 190
Another Man's Wife 329
Another World Than This 304
Anstey, F. 386
Antenatal and Postnatal Care 238
ANTHOLOGIES:
Czech Poetry 329
English Literature 306–7
English Poetry 309–10
French Poetry 325
Poetry 400
Roumania 377
Scottish Poetry 323
Turkish Poetry 330
Anthony, H. 282
Anthony Trollope: a New Judgement 318
ANTI-SEMITISM 134, 135
ANTIQUITIES 336
Antonius, G. 142
Apologia pro vita sua 343
Appassionata 389
APPENDICITIS 230
Appleton, *Sir* E. V. 166
Applications of Radiant Heat to Metal Finishing 245
Applied Physiology 221
APPLIED SCIENCE 217–73
Approach to Management 264
Approach to Painting 285
APPROVED SCHOOLS 186
Apuleius, L. 327
Aqueous Solution and the Phase Diagram 207, 420
Arab Awakening, The 142
ARAB NATIONAL MOVEMENT 142, 344
Arab Tells His Story 344
ARABIA 142, 378
Arabia Phoenix 378
ARAKAN 366
Arberry, A. J. 352
ARCHAEOLOGY 336
Architects', Builders' and Civil Engineers' Technical Catalogue 270
Architects' Year Book 281

ARCHITECTURE 19–26, 274, 281–2, 306, 336–7
See also GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE, LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE, WRIGHT, F. L.
Arfey, W. d'. *See* D'Arfey, W.
Ariadne and the Bull 388
ARISTOTLE 328
Arlott, J. 312
ARMOURED FORCES 178
Armstrong, E. A. 315
Armstrong, E. F. 166, 266
ARMY: BRITISH 178
ARMY: CANADIAN 362
Arnold, R. 386
Around Cinemas 294
ART 274–98, 306, 445–6
Art and Poetry 274
Art and Regeneration 275
Art and Society 276, 445–6
ART EDUCATION 275
ART GALLERIES 276
Art of Architecture 281
Art of the Potter 283
ART SCHOOLS 275
Art Versus Illness 275
ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION 222
ARTIFICIAL SUNLIGHT 227
ARTS AND CRAFTS 284–5
ARTS CENTRES 281
Arts Council of Great Britain 275, 281
Ashburner, E. H 124, 410–11
Ashby, A. W. 166
ASIA 339–40, 378–81
See also ARABIA, ASSAM, BORNEO, BURMA, CEYLON, CHINA, DAMASCUS, EGYPT, INDIA, IRAN, IRAQ, MALAYA, NETHERLANDS INDIES, NEW GUINEA, PALESTINE, SYRIA
Asiatic Jones 332
ASLIB 122, 123
Aspinall-Oglander, C. 347
ASSAM 339
Assassin, The 318
Assistenza Sociale in Inghilterra 179
Association for Planning and Regional Reconstruction 333
Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux 122, 123
ASTRO-NAVIGATION 248
ASTRONOMY 201
Atiyah, E. 344
Atkinson, W. C. 375
ATLASES 332–3
Atomic Artillery and the Atom Bomb 207
ATOMIC ENERGY 206–7, 358, 363, 457–8
Atomic Spectra 204
Auchmuty, J. J. 353
Augustine, *Saint* 129
Austen, Jane 116–18, 386
AUSTRALASIA 123
AUSTRALIA 123, 150, 198, 341, 360, 385
Australian Institute of International Affairs 150
AUSTRALIAN LANGUAGE 198
AUSTRIA 372
Authority of the Biblical Revelation 130
AUTHORSHIP 126
Auto-da-fé 323
Aviation Neuro-psychiatry 248
Avril 325
AXIS OCCUPIED COUNTRIES 358, 359
Ayrton, M. 312
Az Angol Irodalom 309

B.B. 302
B.B.C 295
B.B.C. Year Book, 1946 294
Babani, B. B. (*Editor*) 242
BACH, J. S. 350
Bacharach, A. L. (*Editor*) 292
Back to Methuselah 317
Background of Modern Poetry 303
Background to Indian Law 173
BACTERIOLOGY 228, 434–6
Baerlein, H. (*Editor*) 377
Bailey, F. M. 339
Bailey, H. 229, 348
Bairstow, E. C. 292
Baker, A. E. 132
Baker, D. V. (*Editor*) 385
Baker, F. 387
Baker, F. Noel-. *See* Noel-Baker, F.
Baker, J. (*Editor*) 332
Baker, J. R. 212
Baker, N. B. 399
Baker, R. 349
Baker, S. J. 198
Balchin, N. 387
Baldwin, F. G. C. (*Editor*) 242
Ballades: François Villon 325
Ballantine, W. M. (*Editor*) 367
BALLET 297–8, 406
See also PAVLOVA, A.
BALLET RAMBERT 297
Balston, T. 342
Balzac, H. de 325
Banbury Nose 317
Bankoff, G. 237
Bannister, F. A. 421–2
BANTING, *Sir* F. 398
BANTUS 195
Barbier, A. (*Editor*) 325
Barbour, N. 143
Barea, A. 351
Barford, J. E. Q. 300
Barke, J. 387
Barker, B. 175
Barker, *Sir* E. 177, 188, 328
Barker, H. Granville-. *See* Granville-Barker, H.
Barker, M. L. 198
Barnard, G. P. 195
Barnard, W. G. (*Editor*) 233
Barnes, H. F. 257
Barns Experiment in the Treatment of Difficult Children 179
Barou, N. 159
Barraclough, P. 329–30
Barthelomew, J. (*Editor*) 334
Barton, F. P. 298
Barton, R. W. 243
Basic Mathematics for Radio Students 200
Basic Sheet Metal Drafting 268
BASUTOLAND 140
Batchelor, F. 401
Batchelor, I. R. C. 248
Bates, H. E. 387
Bates, L. M. 194
BATH 348
Battiscombe, G. 402
Battling Surgeon 349, 453–4
Baumgartner, J. G. 267
Baykov, A. 154
Bayne, C. S. 216
Bax, C. (*Editor*) 322
Beach of Falesa 393
Beachcroft, T. O. 387
Beaton, C. 291, 339–40
Beattie, D. J. 176
Beattie, W. 112–15
Beaumont, C. W. 297
BECHUANALAND 140
Bedford, T. 224
BEEKEEPING 261, 262
Beerbohm, *Sir* M. 320, 450–1
Beet, E. A. 201
Before I go Hence 387
Before the Romantics 307
Beginnings of Russian History 376
Behind the Japanese Mask 344
Belgion, M. 306
Bell, A. C. H. 238
Bell, C. 287
Belloc, H. (*Editor*) 325
BENES, E. 344
Benians, E. A. 383
Benn, C. 296
Benny, M. 162
Beowulf in Modern Verse 323
Bermuda Telecommunications Conference 1945 245
Bernal, J. D. 137
Bernanos, G. 326
Bernard Shaw at Ninety 63–5
Berrill, F. 402
Berrill, N. J. 211
Berry, A. J. 206
Best Books on Australia and New Zealand 123
Best, C. H. 222
Best Ghost Stories 394
Best Horses of 1945 301
Besterman, T. (*Editor*) 122
Bethell, R. (*Translator*) 326
BETHNAL GREEN 334
Betjeman, J. 312
Better than a Kick in the Pants 391
Bettina 402
Between Wickets 300
BEVERIDGE PLAN 180
BIBLE 130–1
Bibliographical Society 120
BIBLIOGRAPHIES:
Architecture 19–26
Australia and New Zealand 123
Burns, R. 61–3
British Democracy 96–105
Civil Engineering 15–19
English Translations from Medieval Sources 120
Italy 123
Law 122
Morris, Wm. 75–6
Novelists:
Austen, J. 116–18
Brontës, The 109–11
Dickens, C. 107–9
Scott, *Sir* W. 112–15
Thackeray, W. M. 105–7
Roads 83–6
Science 65–71, 122
Surgery 32–7
Town Planning 19–26
Transport 83–6
BIBLIOGRAPHY 120–4
Bibliography of English Translations from Medieval Sources 120
Bicknell, F. 224, 432–3
Big Three, The 147
Bigland, E 363
BILINGUAL SCHOOLS 186
Bindoff, S. T. 96–105, 376
Bingham, P. 452–3
BIOCHEMISTRY 222, 229
BIOGRAPHY:
Architects 25–6, 349
Army Administrators 346
Clergy 343
Collected 341–2
Dancer 399
Dentists 349
Doctors 348–9, 453–4
Eccentrics 342
Educators 346
Emperors 343–4, 399
Engineers 15
Journalists 342
Merchants 346–7
Missionaries 343
Musicians 350–1
Painters 349–50, 454–5

BIOGRAPHY—*Contd.*
Scientists 67–70, 348
Society 347–8
Statesmen 344–5
Travellers 347
Writers 75–6, 103–18, 351–4, 399, 455–7
BIOLOGY 210–12, 422–7
Biological Actions of Sex Hormones 211
Bird, W. R. 387
BIRD GARDENS 400
Bird Photography 291
BIRDS 216–17, 426–7
Birds in a Garden Sanctuary 216
Birds in Colour 216, 426–7
Birds of the Night 217
Birds of the Sea 216
BIRTHRATE 138
Bisby, G. R. 214
Bishop, P. M. F. 237
Bishop, W. J. 348, 434–6
Bishop Reginald Pecock 343
Black and White Lies 399
Black Eye 396
Black Girl in Search of God 317
Blacker, C. P. 231
BLACKWELL, F. 349
BLAKE, WM. 206
Blake, E. G. 272, 444–5
BLEACHING 269
BLOOD 229
BLOOD TRANSFUSION 36
BLOOD VESSELS 34
Bloxam, J. 337
Blue Angels and Whales 216
Blueprint Reading and Making 239
Blunden, E. 337, 354, 455–6
Blunt, A. (*Editor*) 288
Blyth, F. G. H. 208
Blyton, E. 402, 403
Board of Trade. *See* British Government: Board of Trade
Boas, F. S. 309, 316
Boas, G. (*Editor*) 400
Bodkin, T. 285, 286
Bone, G. (*Translator*) 323
Bone, S. 209
Bonjour, E. 377
Bonnin, J. G. 235
BOOK DESIGN 1, 47–54
BOOK LISTS: NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE:
Agriculture and Rural Economy 123
Books and Reading 121
Children's Books of Yesterday 125
Conservative Outlook and Principles 122
Education 181
Electrical Engineering 122
India and Burma 123
Liberal Principles and Policy 121
Local Government 122
Philology 197
Book Louse and Other Library Pests 27–31
Book of Inns 337
Book Prices Current, 1945 124
BOOK PUBLISHING 39–43, 77–80
Books and Periodicals Commission 120
Books and Reading. Book List No. 64 121
BOOKS FOR THE BLIND 37–9
Books on British Roads and Transport, 1939–45 83–6
Books on Plant Diseases and Pests: 1939–45 57–61
Books on the History of Science: 1939–45 65–71
Borenius, T. 286
BORNEO 146
Borodin, G. 297
Botanist in Southern Africa 213, 425–6
BOTANY 57–61, 212–14, 425–6
BOTTICELLI 286
Bottle's Path, and Other Stories 392
Bottome, G. M. 299
Boulding, K. E. 153
Boulenger, E. G. 214
Bourne, A. W. 237
Bowen, E. 137, 318, 387
Bowen, E. J. 207
Bowen, H. 377
Bowley, A. H. 127
Bowra, C. M. 303
Boy's Book of Modern Scientific Wonders and Inventions 401
Braddock, G. F. 191
Braddock, J. 316
Braddy, N. 399
Bradley, L. 297
Brae Farm 405
Brandt, K. 161
Bransby-Williams, G. 247
Brass Bottle 386
Bray, W. J. 439
BRAZIL 375
Brennan, T. 335
Brenner, A. (*Translator*) 327
BRETTON WOODS AGREEMENT 169
Brian, H. 351
Bridgehead, The 405
BRIDGES 17
Bridges-Adams, W. 293
Bridgman, L. (*Editor*) 249
Bridie, J. 314
Briggs, A. 357
Briggs, H. W. 135
Bright Day 392
Brimble, L. J. F. 213
Brinton, C. 149
BRISTOL 163, 280, 320
BRITAIN (description) 209, 324–9, 367, 370
See also GLOUCESTERSHIRE, IRELAND, SCOTLAND, WALES
BRITAIN (history) 96–105, 149, 150–1, 161, 166, 177, 179, 359, 369–71.
See also INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, LONDON, PARLIAMENT
Britain and Australia 385
Britain and Ceylon 379
Britain and Her Birthrate 138
Britain and Ireland 367
Britain and the British People (Hungarian edition) 367
Britain and West Africa 143
BRITAIN: SOCIAL SURVEYS 137–8
Britain Under the Romans 369
British Academy 306
British Achievement in Art and Music 277
British Air Services 193
BRITISH ARMY 178
British Association 201
BRITISH BALLET 297
British Book News, 1944 and 1945 121
British Books on Civil Engineering and Allied Subjects 15–19
British Broadcasting Corporation 294, 362
BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION 295
BRITISH COLONIES. *See* BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE
British Committee of the Preservation and Restitution of Works of Art, Archives, and Other Material in Enemy Hands 277
BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE 122, 144, 151, 158, 159, 165, 175, 202, 368, 380–1
See also AUSTRALIA, BASUTOLAND, BECHUANALAND, BORNEO, BURMA, CAMEROONS, CEYLON, EAST AFRICA, GIBRALTAR, INDIA, KENYA, MALAYA, MALTA, NEWFOUNDLAND, NIGERIA, NYASALAND, PALESTINE, RHODESIA, SINGAPORE, SOUTH AFRICA, SOUTH WEST AFRICA, SWAZILAND, TANGANYIKA, TOGOLAND, TRANSJORDAN, UGANDA, WEST AFRICA, WEST INDIES
British Commonwealth Objectives 368
British Contributions to Portuguese and Brazilian Studies 375
British Contributions to Turkish Studies 377
British Dairying 260
British Democracy 96–105, 142
British Dogs 260
British Drama 314
British Film Year Book, 1946 294
British Game 215
BRITISH GOVERNMENT 163
British Government:
Admiralty 268, 332, 333, 364
Air Ministry 363
Board of Trade 160, 164, 165, 190, 191, 192, 264
Colonial Office 144, 145, 146, 147, 158, 160, 162, 172, 175, 185, 202, 222, 380
Department of Agriculture for Scotland 162, 253, 254, 261
Department of Health for Scotland 233
Department of Overseas Trade 191, 192, 385
Dominions Office 154, 193
Foreign Office 359
Home Office 179, 186, 226, 363
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries 162, 214, 253, 254, 255, 257, 259, 261, 262
Ministry of Civil Aviation 195, 243
Ministry of Education 183, 188, 189, 219, 271
Ministry of Food 161, 162, 262
Ministry of Fuel and Power 163, 246
Ministry of Health 157, 219, 225
Ministry of Information 254, 363
Ministry of Labour and National Service 155, 156, 165
Ministry of National Insurance 181
Ministry of Supply 164, 207, 265, 269
Ministry of Town and Country Planning 279
Ministry of War Transport 195, 244, 247, 281
Ministry of Works 270, 273
Scottish Education Department 184, 185
British Intelligence Objectives Sub-Committee 246
British Iron and Steel Federation 164
British Isles Pocket Atlas 334
British Journal Photographic Almanac, 1946 290
British Libraries 125
BRITISH LIBRARY OF POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC SCIENCE 125
British Medical Association 223
British Mission to Japan 363
BRITISH MUSEUM 54–6

British Music of Our Time 292
BRITISH PAINTING 286, 287
British Railways 193
British Restaurants 157
British Rule in Burma, 1824–1942 381
British Scientists 348
BRITISH SCULPTURE 282–3
British Security 149
British Social Services 179
British Surgical Literature of the War Years 32–7
BRITISH THEATRE 295, 296
British Universities 188
British War Production, 1939–1945 163
British Weather 209
British West Indies (Trinidad and Jamaica): Review of Commercial Conditions 192
Britiske Divadlo 295
Britské Lékarství 220
Britten, F. J. 270
Britton, C. J. C. 229
Broad, L. 344
Broadbent, T. A. A. 416–19
BROADCASTING 294, 295
Broadfield, A. 127
Broadhead, E. 27–31
Brock, R. C. 221
Broderick, A. H. 339
Brodzky, H. 284, 288
Brogan, C. 135
Brogan, D. W. 140, 373
Bronson, B. H. 319
Brontë, E. 387
Brontës, The 109–11
Brook, C. 349, 453–4
Brookes, A. J. 255
Brooks, E. St. J. 345
Brooks, V. W. 304
Brophy, J. 128
Brown, *Sir* F. 123
Brown, G. W. 383
Brown, H. 295, 353
Brown, I. 198
Brown, J. 346
Browne, F. J. 238
Browne, G. St. O. 145
Brownlee, K. A. 265
Bruce, D. F. 403
Bruce, M. E. 256
BRUEGEL, P., the elder 290
Brunning, C. 300
Bryan, P. W. 341
BRZESKA, GAUDIER-. *See* GAUDIER-BRZESKA
Buchanan, D. W. (*Editor*) 287
BUCHENWALD 364
Buchthal, H. 282
Buckland, W. W. 166
Buggy, H. 360
Build the Ships 366
BUILDING 203, 270–3, 444–5
Building Geometry 201
BUILDING MATERIALS 271
BUILDING STONES 209
Building the Canadian Nation 383
Buisse, H. L. (*Translator*) 326
Bull, P. 301
Bullen, A. H. (*Editor*) 315
Bullett, G. 306, 330, 388
Bunn, C. W. 208, 421–2
Burford Past and Present 371
Burge, M. R. K. 168
Burke, T. 368
BURMA 123, 347, 380–1
BURMA CAMPAIGN 366
Burman: An Appreciation 380
Burmese Outpost 366
Burn, M. 388
Burney, C. 364
BURNS 36
Burns, R. 310
BURNS, R. 61–3, 387
BURRA, E. 287
Burrows, H. 211
Burt, E. (*Editor*) 332
Bush, C. 395
Bush, D. 308, 448
BUSINESS 263–6
Butler, E. M. 323
BUTLER, S. 319
Butler-Jones, F. (*Editor*) 266
BUTTERFLIES 213, 216
Buxton, A. 301
BUXTON, *Sir* T. F. 344
Buxton the Liberator 344
By Covert, Field and Marsh 302
Bynkershoel, C. van 167

C.E.M.A. *See* Arts Council of Great Britain
Cabbages, Brussels Sprouts and Miscellaneous Green Crops 259
CALDER, RIVER 338
CALEDONIAN MARKET 346
Call of the Birds 216
Calvorcoresi, M. D. 351
CAMBRIDGE 394
Cameron, A. T. 222
Cameron, T. F. 264
CAMEROONS 144
Camm, F. J. 238, 250
Cammaerts, E. 290
Campbell, F. M. J. 333
Campbell, G. A. 257
Campbell, J. M. 133
Campion, *Sir* G. (*Editor*) 150, 414–15
CANADA 138, 166, 261, 341, 383, 387
CANADIAN ARMY 362
Canadian Painters 387
CANALS 17, 194
CANCER 231, 234
Canetti, E. 323
Cang, J. (*Editor*) 170
Canham, J. W. 186
Canned Foods 267
Cant, R. G. 188
CARD GAMES 298
CARE OF CHILDREN 179, 263
Cardus, N. 299
Carew, D. 299
Carey, J. 145
CARICATURES 283
Carmello 402
CARPENTRY 272
Carr, E. H. 356
Carr, J. D. 395
Carré, M. H. 129
Carrington, N. 285
Carter, A. C. R. (*Editor*) 274
Carter, E. J. 19–26
Carthaginian Peace 356
CARTOONS 283
Cary, J. 388
Case of the Missing Men 395
Cass, A. R. H. 302
CAST IRON 268, 271
Castle of Adventure 402
Cat up a Tree 393
Catalogue of Political and Personal Satires . . . in the British Museum 283
CATALONIA 374
Cathode Ray Oscillograph in Industry 244
CATHOLIC LITERATURE 385
Causation of Appendicitis 230
Cause for Alarm 394
Causes of the French Revolution 373
CAVENDISH LABORATORY 203
CELLULOSE 269, 443–4
Central Colonial Survey Organization 202
Central Institute of Management 264
Central Organization for Geodic and Topographic Surveys in the Colonial Empire 202
Century of Co-operation 159
CERAMICS 283
Cesbron, G. 326
CEYLON 146, 379
Chadwick, H. N. 142
Chadwick, N. K. 376
CHAMBER MUSIC 292, 294
Chamberlain, E. N. 218
Chambers, E. 308, 311
Chambers, *Sir* E. K. 316, 448–9
Chambers's Biographical Dictionary 341
Chambers's Mineralogical Dictionary 208
Chambers's Technical Dictionary 217
Chan, Chih-Yi. *See* Chih-Yi Chan
Chan, Plato. *See* Plato Chan
Chapman, R. 350
Chapman, W. H. J. 246
Chappell, C. 137
Characteristics of an International Organization 168
Charity Main 162
Charles Dickens 107–9
Charter for Health 223
Charts for the Calculation of Environmental Warmth 224
Chatfield, W. H. 242
Chatting About English 198
CHEMIC DYNAMICS 207, 420–1
CHEMICAL ANALYSIS 207, 225
Chemical Composition of Foods 223
Chemical Crystallography 208, 421–2
Chemical Industries 1945 266
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY 266–7, 442–3
Chemicals, Humus and the Soil 276
CHEMISTRY 166, 206–8, 266, 419–22
Chemists' Year Book, 1946 206
CHEMOTHERAPY 226
Chen Han-Seng 378
CHEST, THE 34, 230
Chichester, F. 248
Chih-Yi Chan 403
CHILD GUIDANCE 232
See also JUVENILE EMPLOYMENT
CHILD PSYCHOLOGY 127, 128, 179, 186
CHILD WELFARE 179
See also CARE OF CHILDREN
Children's Bird Garden 400
CHILDREN'S BOOKS. *See* YOUNG READERS' BOOKS
Children's Book of Games and Amusements 309
Children's Books of Yesterday 125
Child's Alphabet 398
Child's Garden of Verses 312
CHILTERNS 338
CHINA 150, 200, 339, 340, 347, 378
CHINESE LITERATURE 330
Chinese Sciences 200
Chirrupy-chirpy 404
CHRISTIAN CHURCH 133–4
Christian History in the Making 133
CHRISTIANITY 131
Christopher's Rainy Day Book 408
Chromosome Atlas of Cultivated Plants 212
Chronic Rheumatic Diseases 233
CHURCH 133
CHURCH OF ENGLAND 133
See also ANGLICAN CHURCH
CHURCH RITUAL 133
CHURCHILL, W. S. 322, 344, 357
Citrine, *Sir* W. 157
City Development 278
City of Baroque and Gothic 373
City of God 129
CITY PLANNING 19, 278–80
Civic and Memorial Lettering 285
CIVIL AVIATION 195, 243

CIVIL ENGINEERING 13–19, 272
CIVIL SERVICE 175
Clark, C. H. D. 206
Clark, *Sir* K. 286
Clark, W. E. Le G., 211, 220, 428–9
Clarke, A. 352
Clarke, E. L. 403
Clarke, J. J. 175
Clarke, M. L. 327
Clash, The 352
Classbook of Practical Embryology 221
CLASSIFICATION 127
See also LIBRARY CLASSIFICATION
Clausentum 312
Claxton, C. W. F. 422–3
Cleaner's Story 393
Clegg, E. 334
Clegg, H. 220
CLERGY 343
Cliff, A. 121
CLIMATE 209
CLIMBING 300
'Clio' 391
CLOCK MAKING 270
Clock Strikes Twelve 397
Cloete, S. 382
Closs, H. 388
CLOTHING TRADES 165
Cloud Howe 389
Clyde: the Elusive River 336
COAL INDUSTRY 162–3
COASTAL COMMAND 363
Cobban, A. 373
Cochran, C. B. 351
Cochrane, E. R. 260
Cockle, E. 174
Cocks, T. G. B. 414–15
COCOA 162
Cohen, B. 208
Cohen, B. S. 242
Cole, G. D. H. 159, 415
Colebrook, D. 227
Colebrook, F. M. 200
Collas, C. 404
COLLECTED SONGS 293
Collected Stories 387
Collected Stories of Katherine Mansfield 391
Colles, H. C. 201
Collingwood, R. G. 330
Collins' Essential World Atlas 332
Collins' Graphic Atlas 332
Collis, J. S. 349
Collis, M. 380
Colonial Development and Welfare 144
Colonial Office. *See* British Government: Colonial Office
COLONIAL SERVICE 175
COLONIAL TARIFF 160
COLONIES: BRITISH. *See* BRITISH COMMONWEALTH AND EMPIRE
Combined Production and Resources Board 166
Come and See Britain (*Turkish edition*) 337
Come Home, Traveller 390
COMEDY 316
COMENIUS, J. A. 67
Comic Characters of Shakespeare 316
Commentary on the Report of the Preparatory Commission of the United Nations 168
COMMERCE 189–195
Commission of Enquiry Into the System of Education of the Jewish Community in Palestine 185
Commissioning of Electrical Plant and Associated Problems 240
COMMON LAW 174
Common-sense Compost Making by the Quick Return Method 256
COMMUNICATION 189–95
COMMUNITY CENTRES 187
Complete Book of Card Games 298
Complete Law of Town and Country Planning 279
Complete Outline of Fractures 235
Complete Peerage 355
COMPOST 256
CONCRETE 16, 271
Condemned Playground 320
Condition of the British People, 1911–45 137
Conditions in Occupied Territories: The Law 358
CONDUCTING 293
Conference for the Establishment of U.N.E.S.C.O. 182
Conference of Allied Ministers of Education 120
Congress of Vienna 356
Connolly, C. 320
Conrad, J. 319
CONSERVATIVE PARTY 122
Consolidated Accounts 264
Constantine, L. E. N. 299
CONSTITUTIONAL LAW 172
CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM 151
CONSTRUCTIONAL ENGINEERING 16
Contemporary French Painting 288
Continental Journey 251
CONTRACT BRIDGE 298
CONTRACTS 174
Cook, S. 130
COOKERY 262
Cooklet, The 262
Cooper, D. 286
Cooper, H. J. (*Editor*) 199
Cooper, W. 338
CO-OPERATION 158–9
CO-OPERATIVE MOVEMENT 159
Copley, G. H. 258
Coppard, A. E. 388
Corbett, J. 302
Corfiato, H. C. 281
Cornell, R. K. 273
CORNWALL 370, 403, 407
Cornwall, I. W. 451–2
Corporal Tuns 393
Corthesy, J. 122
COSI FAN TUTTI 296
COSSACKS 376
COSTING 17, 272
Cottage in the Bog 406
Cottesloe, *Lord* 303
Cotton, H. 242, 438
COTTON INDUSTRY 164–5
Couch, G. 404
Council for the Encouragement of Music and the Arts. *See* Arts Council of Great Britain
Councillor's Handbook 176
Counter-point and Harmony 292
Counting 399
Country Craftsmen 284
COUNTRY LIFE 252–3
Countryman County Maps of Britain 334
COUNTY COLLEGES 189
County Town . . . Worcester 335
Coupland, R. 347, 379
Course in Practical Biochemistry 222
Couzens, E. G. 166
COVENT GARDEN THEATRE 208
COWS 260
Cox, H. A. 337
Cox, H. E. 225
Coxere, E. 346
CRABBE, G. 311
Craigie, D. 404
Craigie, R. 344
Creighton, B. (*Translator*) 351
Creston, D. 344
CRETE 368
Crewe, *Marquis of* (*Editor*) 320
CRICKET 299–300
CRIMINAL LAW 173
CRIMINOLOGY 173
Cripps, *Sir* S. 140
Criterion of Dutch Nationhood 376
Critical Essays 321
Croce, B. 137
Crofting Agriculture 254
CROMWELL, O. 320
Crops and Tillage 258
Cross and the Arrow 391
Cross Channel 339
Crossman, R. H. S. 137
Cruickshank, C. G. 178
Cruise of the 'Breadwinner' 387
Cruise of the 'Margery Daw' 409
Crying at the Lock 396
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 208, 421–2
Cult of Power 321
Cuncliffe-Jones, H. 130
Curious Relations 342
Curran, D. 231
Currents in Aerials and High-frequency Networks 242
CUSTOMS 195
Customs Tariffs of the Colonial Empire 160
CYTOLOGY 211, 212, 424–5
CZECH LITERATURE 329
CZECHOSLOVAKIA 177, 379
See also PRAGUE

D.D.T.: the Synthetic Insecticide 257
DAILY MAIL 127
Daily Telegraph Story of the War, Vol. 5 360
DAIRY FARMING 260
Dalladay, A. J. (*Editor*) 290
Dallimore, W. 259
Dallin, D. J. 147
Dalton, R. W. 385
Daly, E. 395
DAMASCUS 396
Dana, R. H. 352
Dancing Star 399
Dangerous Acquaintances 325
DANTE 326
Darbishire, H. (*Editor*) 311
D'Arcy, M. C. 129
D'Arfey, W. 342
Darling, F. F. 254
Darlington, C. D. 212
Darwin, B. 299
Dating the Past 331, 451–2
Datta, K. 378
Daunt, J. G. 205
David, H. T. (*Editor*) 350
Davidson, D. M. J. 267
Davidson, L. S. P. (*Editor*) 228
Davidson, M. (*Editor*) 204, 418–19
Davidson, M. 206
Davidson, *Sir* R. 180
Davie, T. B. 219
Davies, C. W. 420–1
Davies, R. 388
Davis, H. W. C. 356
Dawson, F. G. Royal-. *See* Royal-Dawson, F. G.
Deane, A. C. 343
Deane, A. P. W. (*Editor*) 187
Deane, C. H. (*Editor*) 187
Death and the Dear Girls 396
Deaths and Entrances 314
De Beteekenis der Engelsche Geschiedenis 368
Debrett's Peerage and Titles of Courtesy, 1946 355
DECORATION 283–5
De foro legatorum liber singularis . . . 167
DÉGAS 283, 285
De Gaury, G. 378

De Laclos, C. 325
De Lafayette, *Mme* 325
De la Mare, W. 388, 400, 404
De la Roche, M. 385
De Madariaga, S. 141
De Mendelssohn, P. 366
DEMOCRACY 96–105, 140–2
Democracy in France: the Third Republic 141
Democrat at the Supper Table 135
Demon Lover 397
DE MONDOZA, ANA 392
Deneke, H. 346
DENMARK 251, 376
Dent, E. J. 295
DENTAL SURGERY 257
DENTISTRY 236
Dentists' Register, 1946 349
Department of Agriculture for Scotland. *See* British Government: Department of Agriculture for Scotland
Department of Health for Scotland. *See* British Government: Department of Health for Scotland
Department of Overseas Trade *See* British Government: Department of Overseas Trade
Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 163, 209, 250, 268, 271
DE PENNA, L. 174
De Quincy, A. 408
DERMATOLOGY 230–1, 436
Derrick, F. 284
De Rougemont, D. 132
Desch, C. H. 166
De Selincourt, A. 401
De Selincourt, E. (*Editor*) 311
De Selincourt, I. 401
Desert Episode 389
De Sévigné, *Mme* 326
DESIGN 283–5
Design and Layout of Roads in Built-up Areas 247, 281
De Tolnay, C. 289
Deutsch, A. (*Editor*) 325, 397
Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1943–4 147
Development of English Prose Between 1918 and 1939 309
Development of the Legislative Council 144
Development of the Soviet Economic System 154
DEVIL, THE 132
De Walden, *Lord* H. 355
Dewar, T. 226
Dharker, C. D. (*Editor*) 152
DIAGNOSIS 229, 232
Diary of a Madman 329
DIATONIC HARMONY 293
DICKENS, C. 107–9, 321
Dickinson, G. L. 321
Dickinson, P. 310, 312
Dickson, A. 338
Dickson, E. (*Translator*) 288
DICTIONARIES:
Aeronautical 248
Biographical 341–2
Christian Names 354
Electrical Engineering 241
Fungi 214
German 198
Literature 303
Medicine 219
Metallography 442–3
Mineralogical 208
Nursing 219
Portuguese 198
Science 199
Serbo-Croatian 198
Technical 217
DIETETICS 223–4, 432–3
DIGESTS 410–60
Diplomatic History, 1713–1933 148
Direct Method in German Poetry 323
DIRECTORIES:
Architects 281
Chemical Industries 266
Chemists 206
Dentists 349
Directors 265
Doctors 349
Merchants and Manufacturers 189
Municipal 176
Newspapers 121, 127
Planning 278
Press 127
Telegraphic Addresses 193
United Nations 170
Writers 126
Discerning the Signs of the Times 132
DISEASES 228–35
Diseases of Bees 262
Diseases of Electrical Machinery 240
Disorders of the Blood 229
Distribution and Utilization of Electricity 240
Divine, A. D. 364
Dixon, J. C. 404
DOBSON, F. 282
Dobson, J. 221
Dobson, R. P. 347
DOCKS 17
DOGS 260
DOCTORS 348–9, 453–4
Doctor's Dilemma 317
Doctrine of the . . . Church of England 133
Documents Relating to the Food and Agricultural Conference of the United Nations 168
DOMESTIC ANIMALS 260
DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE 282
DOMESTIC SCIENCE 262–3
DOMESTIC SERVANTS 263
Dominions Office. *See* British Government: Dominions Office.
DON GIOVANNI 296
Donne: Poetry and Prose 310
DORÉ, G. 284
Dorée, C. 443–4
Doreen 392
Dorival, B. 288
DOSTOIEVSKY, F. 329
Doubleday, H. A. (*Editor*) 355
Dove Found no Rest 393
Dow-Smith, G. T. 192
Dowsett, H. M. 243
DRAINAGE 18
DRAMA 303
See also ENGLISH DRAMA, FRENCH LITERATURE, NORWEGIAN DRAMA
Draughtsmanship 284
DRAWING 283–5
Drawings of Leonardo da Vinci 289
Dream of a Ridiculous Man 329
Drew, J. B. (*Editor*) 281
Dr. Johnson and Company 352
Drowsy and Timmy go South 403
DRUGS 226
Drummond, V. H. 405
DRURY LANE 296
DUBLIN 390
Duch Anglických Dějin 368
Duchess of Langeais 325
Duddington, N. (*Translator*) 131
Dugmore, A. R. 214
Dulles, F. R. 150
DUMFRIES 333
DUNBAR, W. 306
Duncan, F. M. 424–5
Dungeon Democracy 364
Dunkirk 364
Dunlop, D. M. (*Editor*) 228
Durand, R. 359
DÜRER, A. 288
DURHAM 162, 339
Dutch Administration in the Netherlands Indies 384
DUTCH PAINTING 286, 290
DYEING 269
DYNAMICS 204
Dynamics of Clanship Among the Tallensi 382

Eager, F. 137
Eager, R. 231
EARLY PRINTED BOOKS 120
Early Science in Oxford. Vol. XIV: Edward Lhwyd 348
Earnest Atheist. A Study of Samuel Butler 319
Earp, T. W. 282, 288
Earth is Red 391
EAST AFRICA 145
East is West 340
East Suffolk County Council 335
ECCENTRICS 342
Eclipse 362
ECONOMIC BOTANY 213
Economic History at Oxford 154
Economic Progress and Social Security 166
Economic Rebirth 153
ECONOMICS 128, 153–66
Economics of Peace 153
Ede, R. 230, 399
Edgecumbe, K. 241
Edible and Poisonous Fungi 214
EDUCATION 120, 181–9, 196
See also AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION, ART EDUCATION, ART SCHOOLS, MUSICAL EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY 182, 185, 186
Edward Beneš 344
Edward Burra 287
Edwards, K. 364
Effect of War on Contracts 174
Effects of the Atomic Bombs at Hiroshima and Nagasaki 363
Egerton, R. 173
EGYPT 191, 276, 340, 361
1848: the Revolution of the Intellectuals 372
Einstein, L. 331
EIRE 191, 367
See also DUBLIN, KERRY, WICKLOW
Eisenhower, *General* D. 362
EL ALAMEIN 389
ELECTIONS 144
Electric Discharge Lamps 242, 438
Electric Filters 244
Electric Power Engines Handbook 241
ELECTRIC SYSTEM 240, 437
ELECTRIC WAVE FILTERS 243
ELECTRIC WIRING 241, 242
Electrical and Wireless Equipment of Aircraft 250
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING 122, 239–45, 250, 437–41
ELECTRICAL INSULATION 242
Electrician's Maintenance Manual 240
ELECTRICITY 205, 240
Electrons in Action 205
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 186
ELIOT, T. S. 313
Elizabeth's Army 178
Elizabethan and Jacobean 309
Ellis-Fermor, V. 303
Ellison, N. F. 210
Elton, A. 193
EMBRYOLOGY 221
Emergence of the Jewish Problem 134

Emergency Economic Committee for Europe 139
EMPERORS 343–4
EMPLOYMENT 190
Empire Parliamentary Association 151
ENCYCLOPAEDIAS 398
End of Socialism 159
End of the Tether 319
ENDOCRINOLOGY 237
Enemy Coast Ahead 365
Enemy of the People: Anti-Semitism 135
ENGINEERING 238–50
See also CIVIL ENGINEERING, CONSTRUCTIONAL ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
ENGINEERING DRAWING 239
ENGLAND. *See* BRITAIN
England and the Continent in the Eighth Century 369
England and the English (Czech, French, Norwegian and Polish editions) 368
England and the Mediterranean Tradition 276
England: natur og folk 368
England under the Stuarts 370
Engledow, F. L. 147
English Abigail 263
English and French Romantic Painting 290
English Chamber Music 292
English Cricket 299
ENGLISH LITERATURE:
Drama 314–18, 448–9
Essays 305–6, 319–22, 450–1
Fiction 318–19
History and Criticism 308–9, 448
Letters 322
Miscellanies 308
Poetry 309–14
Satire 322
Speeches 322
English Local Government System 176
English Printed Books 263
English Rivers and Canals 194
ENGLISH THEATRE 351
Englishman and His Wife 303
Englishman Builds 282
Englishman's Country 369
Ensor, R. C. K. 356
Environmental Warmth and its Measurement 224
EPPING FOREST 370
Epstein, I. 134
Epstein, M. (*Editor*) 136, 332, 452–3
ERITREA 382
Ernst, M. L. 143
Escape from the Zoo 407
Esdaile, A. 54–6
ESPERANTO 197
ESSAYS 305–6, 319–22, 450–1
Essays and Lectures [*Music*] 291
Essays on Government 177
Essays on Growth and Form Presented to D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson 211
Essential Metallurgy for Engineers 267
Essentials of Surgery for Dental Students 237
ESTATE MANAGEMENT 157, 158
ESTIMATING 17, 272
ETHICS 126, 128–9
Ethiopia under Haile Selassie 382
Euripides and His Age 328
EUROPE:
Description 333, 336
History 142, 148, 336, 355–78, 381
Statistics 139
Evans, A. A. 168
Evans, A. P. 120
Evans, B. I. 308, 309, 448
Evans, D. S. 201
Eve, F. C. 222
Everyday Heat, Light and Sound 203
Evidence of Things Seen 395
EVOLUTION 211, 424–5
Evolution of Modern Latin-America 384, 459–60
Evolution of Prussia 372
EXHIBITIONS 1, 47–54, 191
Experimental Study of Rationing 223, 430–2
Experiments with a Backward Class 186
Explorations 305
Extensile Exposures Applied to Limb Surgery 236
Eyre, F. 194

Fabian Colonial Bureau 159
Fabian Society 159
Fabrès, O. 405
FACTORY ORGANIZATION 265
FAIRS 101
Falkner, J. M. 388
Fan Cheng-ta 330
Fantastic Summer 391
Fantasticks, The 310
Far East 339
Farjeon, E. 388, 401
Farleigh, J. 285
Farm Buildings 255
FARM MACHINERY 255
FARMING. *See* AGRICULTURE.
FAROE ISLANDS 339
FARR, F. 322
Farrar, C. P. 120
FAURÉ, G. 350
Fearson, W. R. 222
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 141, 412–14
Federating India 141
Feeding of Crops and Stocks 255
Feibusch, H. 131, 282
Ferguson, F. S. 120
Ferguson, J. (*Editor*) 323
Fermor, V. Ellis-. *See* Ellis-Fermor, V.
FERRETS 302
FICTION 318–19, 385–96, 401–9
FIELD CROPS 258
Fifty Facts about UNRRA 365
Fifty-nine Well Dressed Books 47–54
FIJI 345
FILMS 294
FILTERS 243–4
Final Acts of the Civil Aviation Conference Held at Burmuda 195
Final Act of the United Nations Conference for the Establishment of an Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization 182
Final Retort of the New Towns Committee 279
FINANCE AND BANKING 157, 158, 169, 190, 191
Financial Agreement between the U.S. and the U.K. 190
FINE ARTS 274–94, 445–7
Findlay, W. M. 258
FINLAND 376
FIREMANSHIP 226
First and Second Reports from the Select Committee on Library (House of Commons) 125
First Annual Report of the Arts Council of Great Britain 275
First Epistle of St. Peter 130
First Freedom 143
First Spring of Peace 137
First Visit to England 352
First Woman Doctor 349
First Year at the University 188
Firth ,R. 156
Fisher, A. G. B. 166
FISHERIES 147, 262
Fisherman Naturalist 301
Fisherman's Bedside Book 302
FISHES 216
FISHING 301–2
FISHING INDUSTRY 156, 262
Fitter, R. S. R. 211, 422–3
Fitzgerald, B. 389
Fitzgerald, B. V. 215
Five Arts 274
Five for Silver 402
Flask for the Journey 389
Flat Top 364
Fleck, H. R. 269
Fleming, A. 199
FLEMISH PAINTING 290
Fletcher, A. 201, 416–17
FLORENTINE PAINTING 286
FLY FISHING 302
FOLK ART 285
Folk Dances of South India 298
FOOD CONSUMPTION 166
FOOD CONTROL 161
FOOD INSPECTION 225
FOOD PRESERVATION 267
Foothold in Europe 360
For Love Alone 393
Forbes, J. (*Editor*) 176
Ford, E. B. 215
Foreign Affairs and the Public 148
Foreign Office. *See* British Government: Foreign Office
FOREIGN RELATIONS 147–50
FOREIGN TRADE 190–1
Forest Products Research 268
Forester, C. S. 389
FORESTRY 147, 258, 259
Forestry Commission 259
FORMS OF ADDRESS 355
FOOD 161, 166, 168, 223, 262
Forster, E. M. 309
Fortes, M. 382
Forth, Beast! 391
FOUNDATIONS 18
Four Quartets Rehearsed 313
Fowler, W. H. (*Editor*) 238, 241
Fowler's Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book, 1946 241
Fowler's Mechanics' and Machinists' Pocket Book, 1946 238
Fowler's Mechanical Engineer's Pocket Book, 1946 238
Fox, A. 328
FRACTURES 35, 235
Fraenkel, M. 334
FRANCE 141, 149, 177, 339, 361, 373
See also PARIS
Francis, F. C. 120
François Villon 325
Frank, S. L. 131
Frank Dobson, Sculptor 282
Frankel, H. 373
Franzero, C. M. 389
Free Thought and the Musician 291
FREEDOM. *See* LIBERTY
Freeman, K. 357
French Canada in Transition 138
French Drawings in the Collection of H.M. the King at Windsor 288
French Farce and John Heywood 314
FRENCH LITERATURE 314, 324–6
FRENCH PAINTING 288
French Personalities and Problems 373
FRENCH SCULPTURE 283
French Writing on English Soil 326
Freund, H. A. 375
Friedmen, W. 171
Friends in Europe 134
From a Political Diary: Russia, the Ukraine and America 149
From a South Seas Diary 345
Frontiers of Astronomy 201
Frontiers of Drama 303

Frontiers, Peace Treaties, International Organization 189
FRUIT 258
Fry, R. H. 137
Fuel Research Board 163
Fuller, W. D. 135
Fullman, B. 442–3
FUNGI 61, 214
Furlong, N. (*Editor*) 322
Further Education of Men and Women 187
Future Books. Vol. I. Overture 136

G.B.I. 90
Gable, *Sister* M. (*Editor*) 317
Gabler, G. 385
Gabriel Fauré 398
Gadzil, D. R. 350
GAELIC NAMES 141
GALL MIDGES 354
Galston, J. A. (*Translator*) 324
GAMES 298–300, 399
GANDHARA SCULPTURE 282
Gangulee, N. (*Editor*) 327
Garcia Lorca as a Painter 289
Garden, The 313
GARDEN CITIES 278, 280
Gardner, A. H. 281
Garganlua and Pantagruel 326
Garner, F. H. 260
Garnett, C. (*Translator*) 329
Garrod, W. H. (*Editor*) 310
GAS-FITTING 272
GAS INDUSTRY 163
Gas Turbines and Jet Propulsion for Aircraft 249
Gaudier-Brzeska Drawings 284
GAUGES 270
Gaunt, W. 287
Gauntlet to Overlord 362
Gaury, G. de. *See* De Gaury, G.
Gavin, E. A. 439–41
Gayre, G. R. 374
Geddes, S. 272
Geddie, J. L. (*Editor*) 341
Geddie, W. (*Editor*) 341
Gelin Britanya'yi gezin 337
GENEALOGY 354–5
General and Inorganic Chemistry for University Students 206, 419–20
General Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations 169
General Principles of the Quantum Theory 203
GENETICS 260
Gentleman, T. 405
GEODESY 202
GEOGRAPHY 332–41
GEOLOGY 16, 208–9
Geology for Engineers 208
GEOMETRY 201
Gerard Manley Hopkins 352
GERIATRICS 223
German, Italian and Japanese U-boat Casualties During the War 364
GERMAN LANGUAGE 198
GERMAN LITERATURE 323–4
German Mentality 371
German Mind and Outlook 371
GERMAN PAINTING 288
GERMANY 173, 246, 251, 277, 371–2
George, M. D. 283
George Crabbe: Poems 311
George Seurat: une baignade 286
Georgian London 281, 446–7
Georgian Theatre 296
Gerrard, F. 262
Ghose, B. C. 166
GHOST STORIES 394
Gibbings, R. 216
Gibbon, L. G. 389
GIBRALTAR 373
Gibson, G. 365
Gibson, P. 405
Gick, F. J. 192
Gilbert, A. 395
Gilbert, S. (*Translator*) 325
Ginsbury, N. (*Translator*) 324
Gipsy's Baby 391
Glauster, J. 167
Glaisyer, J. 335
Glass and Glazing 267
Glass, R. 334
Glasshouse Food Crops 256
GLAZING 267
Glenny, A. P. 419
Gloag, J. 285
GLOSSARY 468–75
GLOUCESTERSHIRE 138, 335
God With Us 131
Godden, R. 389
Godfrey, C. 200
Gogol, N. 329
GOLD COAST 382
Golden Asse 327
Golden Journey 401
Golden Year of Fan Cheng-Ta 330
Goldring, D. 336
GOLF 299
Gollancz, V. 128
Gooch, G. P. 356
Good, R. 213
Good Husbandry 251
Good-luck Horse 403
Goodbye to Murder 395
Gordon, R. G. 232
Gordon, S. 151
GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE 338
GOVERNMENT 133, 170, 177
See also FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
GOVERNMENT: BRITISH 96–105
Grace Hadow 346
GRAIN CROPS 161, 162
Grand National 301
Granville-Barker, H. 316
Grass Roots of Art 276
Gration, H. M. 257
Graves, P. 360
Graves, R. 312
Gray, A. 159, 415
Great French Romances 325
GREECE 144, 359, 377
GREEK LITERATURE 327–8
See also AESCHYLUS, EURIPIDES
Green, F. H. K. (*Editor*) 226
Green, F. L. 389
Green, F. M. 211
Green, J. Singleton-. *See* Singleton-Green, J.
Green, M. C. (*Editor*) 400
Green, R. L. 397
Green, V. H. H. 343
Green Armour 366
Green Belt Cities 380
Green Child 392
Green Garden 323
Greenfield, G. C. 389
Greg, W. W. 120
Gregory, R. 348
Gretton, M. S. 371
Grey Granite 389
GRIERSON, *Sir* G. 306
Grierson, J. 249
Griffith, W. 371
Grigson, G. 287, 307, 312
Grimes, C. J. 134
Groot Brittannië en zijn enderhoorigheden 144
Growing Up in a Modern Society 182
Growth of Modern Germany 372
Guernsey Under German Rule 359
Gull, H. K. F. 405
Gunn, N. M. 389
Gunston, J. (*Editor*) 258
Gunther, R. T. (*Editor*) 348
Guppy, E. M. 209
Gustave Doré 284
Guthrie, D. 220, 427–8
Gutkind, E. A. 278
Guttmann, E. 231
Gynaecological Endocrinology for the Practitioner 237
GYNAECOLOGY 237, 238
GYROSCOPE 204, 418–19

H. G. Wells 80–82
H. M. Frigate 364
Haas, W. S. 379
Hadath, G. 405
Hadfield, C. 194
HADOW, G. 346
Hadow, *Sir* H. 292
Haffner, S. 137
Hailey, *Lord* 144
Hall, A. D. 255
Hall, A. W. H. 192
Hall, D. G. E. 381
Hall, J. J. 267
Hall, J. W. (*Editor*) 173
Hall, T. (*Translator*) 374
Halliday, F. E. 274
Hallows, R. W. 244
Halnan, E. T. 215
Hamilton, E. R. 183
Hamilton, R. 319
Hamilton-Paterson, J. L. 220
HAMLET 306
Hammond, R. 247
Hampden, J. 441–2
Han-Seng, Chen. *See* Chen Hang-Seng.
Hancock, W. K. 154
Handbook of Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases 233
Handbook of Heating, Ventilating and Air-conditioning 273
Handbook of Social Psychology 135
Handbook of Technical Instruction for Wireless Telegraphists 243
Handbook of Telecommunication 242
Handbook of Woodcutting 268
Handel, G. F. 293
Hands Across the Water 386
Handy Elephant, and Other Stories 408
Hankinson, C. F. J. (*Editor*) 355
Hansard (Parliamentary Debates) 151, 152
Hansard Society Handbook 151
Hansen, A. H. 135
HARBOURS 17
Harcourt-Smith, S. 286
Hardy, G. H. 201, 417–18
Hare, C. 395
HARMONY 292, 293
Harris, P. 268
Harris, W. 342, 357
Hart, B. H. L. 177
Hart, W. E. 176
Hart, W. O. 176
Harvey, A. (*Editor*) 397
Harvey, G. E. 381
Harvey, W. C. 261
Harvey, W. F. 395
Haskell, A. L. 297
Hassall, W. O. 123
Hastings, H. de C. (*Editor*) 137
HATTON, *Sir* C. 345
Haward, L. 286
Hawking, F. (*Editor*) 226
Hawtrey, R. G. 153
Hayward, R. 336
Hazlitt, W. 320
He Conquered Death 398
He Who Whispers 395
HEAD INJURIES 33
Headlam, *Sir* C. 151
Health and Social Welfare 225

Heart of Darkness 319
HEAT 203, 205
HEAT-TREATMENT 267
Heath, *Sir* H. F. 217
HEATING AND VENTILATION 273
Heaviside's Electric Circuit Theory 244
Hedley, W. H. 268
Helsestell i Storbritannia 220
Hemsley, S. H. 204
Henderson, D. 395
Henderson, H. 153
Henderson, J. 201
Henderson, K. D. D. 381
Henderson, P. 74–6, 109–11, 445–6, 448–51, 453–7
Hendy, P. 289
HENLEY-IN-ARDEN 338
Henning, P. 399, 400
Henrey, R. 365
Henry, A. K. 236
Henry, S. A. 231
Henry IV. Parts I & II 315
Henry James: the Major Phase 319
Henry Moore: Sculpture and Drawings 283
HERALDRY 354–5
Here's Blood in Your Eye 396
Here Stays Good Yorkshire 387
Heritage 405
Hermit in the Hills 409
Heroes, The 406
Hetherington, A. L. 217
Hey, Diddle Diddle! 401
HEYWOOD, J. 315–16
ΗΙΑΤΡΙΚΗ ΣΤΗΝ ΜΕΓΑΛΗ ΒΡΕΤΤΑΝΙΑ 220
Hibbert, W. N. 174
Higgs, C. 251
High are the Mountains 388
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS 242
Higham, W. 216, 426–7
Higher Technological Education 188
Hildebrandt, F. 134
Hill, A. 275
Hill, F. F. 135
Hill, H. 261
Hill, H. A. 279
Hill, R. H. 87–92
HINDU LAW 175
Hindus, M. 376
HIROSHIMA 363
Historical Change 331
HISTORY 330–2, 355–85, 451–3
See also ACTON, *Lord*, LECKY, W. E. A.
History of Egyptian Sculpture and Paintings in the Old Kingdom 276
History of Medicine 220, 427–8
History of Roman Legal Science 175
History of the Expansion of Christianity 131
Hoare, *Sir* S. *See* Templewood, *Viscount*
Hober, R. 212
Hobson, G. D. 276
HODDER RIVER 338
Hodgson, L. 133
Hodson, J. L. 365
Hogg, R. D. 198
HOLLAND 376–7
Hollander, L. 135
Hollowood, B. 137
Holly Hotel 406
Holmes, G. 232
Holt Radium Institute, Manchester 234
HOLY GHOST 131
Home, M. 371
Home for Mrs. Field-mouse 408
Home Office. *See* British Government: Home Office
Home to India 347
HOMILETICS 132
Homer 328
Homes for the People 136
Homeyer, H. 198
Honey, W. B. 274, 283
HONEY BEES 261, 262
HONOURS AND APPOINTMENTS 2–5
Hope, E. (*Editor*) 206
Hopkins, D. P. 256
Hopkins, G. (*Translator*) 326
HOPKINS, G. M. 352
HOPS 257
Horder, *Lord* (*Editor*) 225
HORSE RACING 301
Horton, J. 294
Hosking, E. 217
HOSPITAL SERVICES 219
Hourani, A. H. 150, 380
HOUSE BUILDING 270
House in Clave Street 390
House in Lordship Lane 396
HOUSE OF COMMONS LIBRARY 125
House, Permanence and Prefabrication 282
Houses that are Homes 278
HOUSING 156, 157, 166, 278
HOUSING ESTATES 278, 280
Huvudlinjen i Engelsk historia 368
How Britain was Fed in Wartime 161
How I See Apocalypse 305
How to Study Birds 216
Howard, A. 256
HOWARD, *Sir* E. 280
Howes, F. N. 262
Howes, H. W. 375
Howitt, H. 193
Huckle, A. H. 265
Hudson, L. 316
HUDSON, W. H. 319
Hughes, C. E. 138
Hughes, L. E. C. (*Editor*) 217
Hughes, S. 350
Huis clos 325
HULL 335
Hull, R. F. C. (*Editor and Translator*) 324
Human Face, The 128
Humby, S. R. 205
Humphreys, R. A. 384, 459–60
HUMUS 252
HUNTING 301–02
Hurst, *Sir* G. 167
Hurt, E. F. 258
Huson, G. 339
Hutchinson, J. 213, 425–6
Hutter, K. (*Translator*) 324
Huxley, J. 211
Hyde, H. M. 343
HYDROSTATICS 204
HYGIENE 223
See also INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE, WELFARE

I Give You My Word 198
I Had a Pitch on the Stones 346
Ibbetson, W. S. 241
IBN SAUD 378
Ibsen, H. 324
ICELAND 376
Idea of History 330
Idiot, The 329
Ikin, A. E. 189
Images de Grande-Bretagne 337
Images de Londres 370
Immortal Years, 1937–44 340
Impact of War on Civilian Consumption in the United Kingdom and Canada 166
In and Around Durham 339
In London's Streets 370
In Search of Two Characters 344
In Smuts' Camp 345
In the Kingdom of Kerry 336
Income: an Introduction to Economics 157
Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools 181
Index of Mathematical Tables 201, 416–17
Index Translationum 120
INDIA 123, 141, 142, 150, 132, 175, 177, 192, 282, 298, 340, 347, 378–9, 389, 393
INDIAN LAW 175
INDIAN NATIONALISM 379
INDONESIA 384
INDUSTRIAL ART 285
INDUSTRIAL DISEASES 231
INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION. *See* TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Industrial Experimentation 265
INDUSTRIAL HEALTH 156, 227
Industrial Health Research Board 227
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE 156, 224
Industrial Location 166
INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT 264
Industrial Opportunities in the Development Areas 160
INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATION 163
INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY 264–5
INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 217–18
Industrie Britannique 160
INDUSTRY 160, 163, 166, 170
Infield, H. F. 159
Ingiliz cifciligi 254
Ingiliz ilim adamlari 348
Ingiliz kayleri 337
Injuries of the Knee Joint 235
Innocents of Paris 316
INNS 263, 337
INSECT PESTS 59–60
INSECTICIDES 257
Insh, G. P. 336
Institute of Intellectual Co-operation 120
Institute of Public Administration 167
Institute of Sociology 371
Instrument for the Amendment of the Constitution of the International Labour Organization 155
INSULATING MATERIALS 242
INTELLIGENCE TESTS 128, 185, 232, 400
Intermediate Chemistry: Inorganic and Physical 206
INTERNATIONAL ADMINISTRATION 167, 171
INTERNATIONAL BANK 158
International Economic Problem 153
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION 155
INTERNATIONAL LAW 167–72
International Monetary Fund 158
International Public Corporations 171
International Rail Transport 194
INTERNATIONAL RECONSTRUCTION 171
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS 128, 147–50, 207, 356
INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS 189, 194
INTERNATIONAL TRUSTEESHIP 144
International Who's Who, 1945–6 341
Inter-territorial Organization in East Africa 145
Introduction to Biochemistry 222
Introduction to Clinical Neurology 232
Introduction to Industrial Mycology 214
Introduction to Marine Engineering 239
Introduction to Production Control 265
Introduction to Stuart Drama 316
Introduction to Textile Bleaching 269
Introduction to the Bible 130

ntroduction to the Chemistry o Cellulose 269, 443–4
Introduction to the Law of Local Government and Administration 176
Introduction to the Theory and Design of Electric Wave Filters 243
Introduction to the Theory of Numbers 201, 417–18
Introduction to the United Nations 169
Invisible Man 394
Invited, The 393
IRAN 340, 379
IRAQ 340
IRELAND 336, 367, 389, 406
See also DUBLIN, EIRE, KERRY, WICKLOW
IRISH NAMES 354
IRON 166, 268
IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY 164, 166
Ironside, R. N. 248
IRRIGATION 18
Irwin, A. 366
Is He Popenjoy? 394
Island of Adventure 402
Isherwood, C. 390
Island of Dr. Moreau 394
Isles of Scilly 318
Isawi, C. 381
It May Never Happen 392
It Never Dies 285
ITALIAN CAMPAIGN 361, 362
ITALIAN FAMILY CUSTOMS 389
ITALIAN LITERATURE 326–7
ITALIAN PAINTING 289
ITALY 123, 184, 277, 361, 362, 374
See also ERITREA
Ivanovsky, L. (*Editor*) 266

J. A. Spender 342
Jacks, M. L. 181
Jackson, C. H. Ward-. *See* Ward-Jackson, C. H.
Jackson, S. 297
Jackson, W. A. 120
Jackson, W. E. 176
Jacob, A. 359
James, G. 376
James, H. 319
Jameston, S. 390
Jane Austen 116–18
Jane's all the World's Aircraft, 1945–6 249
Jane's Fighting Ships of the World, 1944–5 178
JAPAN 154, 344, 358, 360, 363, 366
Jaques, C. 248
Jarvis, A. (*Editor*) 140
Jefferies, R. 210
Jenkins, H. J. S. 174
Jennings, W. I. 279
Jesse, F. T. 381
JET PROPULSION 249
Jevons, R. 280
JEWISH PROBLEM 134, 135, 143
Jewish Way of Life 134
JIGS 246
John Donne 310
John the Divine, *Saint* 131
JOHNSON, S. 319, 352
Johnson Agonistes, and Other Essays 319
Johnson, D. M. 159
Johnson, F. 267
Johnson, M. M. (*Editor*) 307
Johnson, R. C. 204
Johnston, A. K. 333, 334
Johnston, W. 333, 334
Joinery 272
Joint Iron Council 164
Jones, A. E. 180
Jones, D. C. H. 410–11
Jones, E. J. H. 246
Jones, F. Butler-. *See* Butler-Jones, F.
Jones, H. Cuncliffe-. *See* Cuncliffe-Jones, H.
Jones, Ll. R. 341
JONES, *Sir* W. 352
Jordan, H. 390
Josephs, H. J. 244
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire 151
JOURNALISM 126
Journey to the Interior 392
Journey to London 359
Journeys in the Sun 336
Jowett, W. P. 198
JOYCE, W. ('LORD HAW HAW') 173
JUDAISM 134, 143
Judge, A. W. 245, 250, 439–41
Judgement in Suspense 388
Junior, 1 and 2 397
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY 180, 186
JUVENILE EMPLOYMENT 155

Karens of Burma 381
Kavanagh, A. J. 211
Keen, B. A. 251
Keesing's Contemporary Archives 331
Kellaway, G. P. 202
Kelley, R. B. 260
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers and Shippers, 1946 189
Kelly's Handbook to the Titled and Official Classes, 1946 355
Kelsey, W. E. 261
Kemp's Engineer's Year Book, 1946 239
Kendon, F. 312
Kenney, R. 376
Kent, M. (*Translator*) 330
KENYA 145, 402
KERRY 336
Kersley, G. D. 233
Kettle, E. H. 233
Keverne, R. 306
Key of the Chest 389
KEYNES, *Lord* 356
Keynes, G. 116–18, 286, 320
KIBBO KIFT SOCIAL CREDIT MOVEMENT 353
Kidnapped 393
Kinematograph Year Book, 1946 294
King, E. (*Translator*) 330
King, E. J. 229
Kingsley, C. 405
Kinnoull, C. 390
KIPLING, R. 353, 399
Kipps 394
KITCHEN GARDENING 259
KNEE JOINT 235
Knights, L. C. 305
Knox, R. A. 130
Knox, T. M. (*Editor*) 330
Knowles, F. G. W. 210
Koechlin, C. 350
Kolarz, W. 148
Krappe, A. H. (*Translator*) 128
KRUGER, P. 382
KRUTZA 159
Kwik and Kwak 405
Kyle, E. 406

Laboratory Manual of Qualitative Organic Analysis 208
Labour Conditions in East Africa 145
Labour in London 175
LABOUR PARTY 175
Labour Research Department 164
Lace, M. V. 227
Laclos, C. de. *See* De Laclos, C.
Lady Luxborough Goes to Bath 348
Laing, G. J. (*Translator*) 167
Lafayette, *Mme* de. *See* De Lafayette, *Mme*
Lake, E. 390
Lamb, C. 322
Lambie, W. D. 192
Lamp and the Veil 314
Lancaster, O. 137
Land at War 254
Land of the Soviets 376
LAND OWNERSHIP 158
Landfall then Departure 390
LANDSCAPE ART 278–80
LANDOR, W. S. 311
Lane, E. (*Editor*) 304
Lane, M. 353
LANGUAGE 196–8
La Penta, H. 390
Laracy, D. (*Translator*) 327
Laski, M. (*Editor*) 398
LATIN AMERICA 384, 459–60
LATIN LITERATURE 327
Latourette, K. S. 131
Lathmore, O. 378
L'Aube de la liberation 357
Lau Shaw 330
Laurel and the Thorn 350
Laver, J. 137
Laverock Lilting 403
Laverty, M. 406
Lavin, M. 390
LAW 122, 150, 166–75, 414–15
See also INTERNATIONAL LAW, JUVENILE DELINQUENCY, LOCAL GOVERNMENT, TOWN PLANNING, TRADE UNIONS
Lawn Tennis Courtcraft 298
Lawrence, D. H. 390
Lawrence, J. S. 226
LAWRENCE OF ARABIA 346
Lea, S. E. 222, 429–30
Lea, F. C. 245
Leach, W. A. 158
Leading Cases in Common Law 174
Lear, E. 401
LEATHER 269
Leaves from a Game Book 301
LEBANON 150, 380
Lecky 353
Le Fanu, W. R. 32–37
LEGAL AID 173
Legal Bibliography of the British Commonwealth of Nations 122
LEGISLATION 150–2, 414–15
Lehmann, J. (*Editor*) 307
Lehmann, R. 308, 391
Lehmkuhl, D. 359
Leisure—How to Enjoy it 294
Lemont, J. (*Translator*) 283
LEND LEASE 190, 358
LEONARDO DA VINCI 289
LEPIDOPTERA 215, 216
LEPROSY 234
Les Anglais chez eux 368
LETTERING 285
Letters and Private Papers of W. M. Thackeray 318
Letters from John Chinaman 321
Letters of Charles Lamb 322
Letters to Florence Farr 322
Levison, W. 369
Levy, H. 140
Lewin, E. 123
Lewis, C. D. 308
Lewis, D. B. W. 325
Lewis, M. M. (*Editor*) 184
Lewis, W. 268
LHWYD, E. 348
Liberal Party of Great Britain 121
LIBERALISM 121, 141
LIBERTY 143
LIBRARIES 3–8, 124–5
LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE 124, 410–11

Library Association 124, 126
LIBRARY BUILDINGS 124
LIBRARY CLASSIFICATION 124
LIBRARY ECONOMY 124–5
LIBRARY PESTS 27–31
Life and Letters of Gustav Mahler 351
Life of Jonathan Martin 342
Life of Oscar Wilde 354, 456
Life, Work and Setting of Philip Wilson Steer 349, 454–5
LIGHT 203
LIMBS 34
LINCOLN, A. 320
LINCOLN'S INN 167
Lindsay, *Sir* H. (*Editor*) 368
Lindsay, J. 277
Lindsay, M. (*Editor*) 323
Lingstrom, F. (*Editor*) 397
Linklater, E. 391
Limestone Concrete 271
Limestone Roads 247
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine 224
LITERARY MISCELLANIES 308
LITERARY PRIZES AND AWARDS 8–11
LITERATURE 303–330, 448–51
Little, C. 396
Little Half-giant 408
Little Reuben and the Mermaids 409
Little Train 404
LIVESTOCK 260
Living Body 222
Living Hedge 353
Livingstone, C. R. 391
LIVINGSTONE, *Dr.* D. 347
Livingstone, M. 386
LOBENGULA 382
LOCAL GOVERNMENT 122, 175–6
Lock, E. G. 197
Lockley, R. M. 216
Lofthouse, J. 338
Lomholt, S. 232
LONDON 175, 187, 211, 281, 334, 337–8, 365, 370, 394, 422–3, 446–7
See also CALEDONIAN MARKET, COVENT GARDEN THEATRE, DRURY LANE, LINCOLN'S INN, OLD VIC, SADLER'S WELLS
London Calling the World 295
London Council of Social Service 187
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL 175
London Gazette 361
London Museum Catalogues. No. 7. Medieval 336
London School of Economics 125
London's Natural History 211, 422–3
Long, B. K. 345
Long, M. 396
Longrigg, S. 382
Looker, S. J. (*Editor*) 210
Loosey and Lankey 408
LORCA, G. 289
LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN 355
Lord Hornblower 389
Lord Jim 319
Lord Macaulay's Legislative Minutes 152
Lothian, A. 433–4
Lovatt, I. 122
LOVE 129
Love and Mr. Lewisham 394
Lovett, M. 406
LUCAS DE PENNA 174
Lucas, L. (*Editor*) 293
Luke, E. (*Editor*) 349
Luke, *Sir* H. 345
LUNG DISEASES 221, 230
Luscombe, W. G. 337
Lutyens, *Sir* E. 335
LUXBOROUGH, *Lady* 348
Lynam, E. 333
Lynd, R. 321, 352
Lynham, D. 406
Lynn-Allen, E. H. 301
Lyttelton, P. 228

McAlister, G. 278
Macardle, D. 391
Macartney, M. H. H. 374
Macaulay, *Lord* 152
McCance, R. A. 223, 430–2
MacColl, D. S. 349, 454–5
McColvin, L. R. 125
McCowan, D. 341
Macdonald, M. 372
McGregor, R. J. 406
MACHIAVELLI 391
MACHINE TOOLS 246
Machining of Steel Simply Explained 245
McIntosh, T. P. 258
McKay, H. 200
McKay, W. B. 272
MacKenna, R. M. B. 230
Mackenzie, J. R. 227
McKie, D. 65–71
McLachlan, A. E. W. 233
Maclaren-Ross, J. 391
Macleod, J. 295
MacLeod, J. H. M. 231, 436
MacMichael, *Sir* H. 172
MacMurtrie, F. E. (*Editor*) 178
McNee, J. W. (*Editor*) 228
MADAGASCAR 391
Madame de Sévigné: Her Letters and Her World 326
Madariaga, S. de. *See* De Madariaga, S.
Maddock, S. 396
Madge, C. (*Editor*) 136
Madge, J. 280
Magdaleno, M. 327
Mahler, A. 351
MAHLER, G. 351
Mainly on the Air 320, 450–1
Maitland-Wilson, *Sir* H. 361
Majundar, R. C. 378
Major Barbara 317
Making Citizens 186
MALAYA 156, 172, 340, 384
Malherbe, E. G. 186
MALTA 160
Maltz, A. 391
Malvern, G. 399
Man and the Other Living Things 210
Man and Superman 317
Man-eaters of Kumaon 302
MANAGEMENT 264, 265
Management of Municipal Housing Estates 157
Mance, O. 189
Mandrake Root 386
MANET 286
Mannheim, H. 173
Mannheim, K. (*Editor*) 278
Manon Lescaut 325
Mansergh, N. 367
Mansfield, K. 391
Manton, J. 407
Mantoux, E. 356
Manual of Book Classification and Display 125
Manual of Firemanship 226
Manual of Mechanical Power Transmission 245
Manual of Tuberculosis 230
MANUFACTURES 268–9, 443–4
Map of Verona 313
Map Projections 202
MAPS 332–5
Marchant, J. (*Editor*) 166
Marc, W. de la. *See* De la Mare, W.
Margolin, A. D. 149
MARINE BIOLOGY 214, 216
MARINE ENGINEERING 239
Maritain, J. 274
MARITIME TRANSPORT 194, 195
MARKET GARDENING 259
Marks, W. 401
Marley, D. (*Editor*) 360
Marlow, L. 391
Marlowe, J. 380
Marnau, F. (*Editor*) 304
MARRIAGE CUSTOMS 195
Marriot, J. A. R. 372
Marsh, J. T. 269, 443–4
Marshall, F. H. A. 215
Marshall, H. J. 381
Martel, G. Le Q. 178
Martin, D. 407
MARTIN, J. 342
Martin, K. 126, 137
Masefield, J. 311
Mason, A. E. W. 396
Mass Observation 138
MASSAGE 227
Massee, A. M. 257
Massingham, H. J. 252
Master of Ballantrae 393
MATABELE 383
MATERIA MEDICA 226
Materials of Tomorrow 218
MATHEMATICS 138, 200–01, 416–18
Mathew, D. 351
Matthews, P. 336
Matthiessen, F. O. 319
MAXIMILIAN, *Archduke* F. 343
Maugham, S. 391
Mauriac, F. 326
Maurice, H. G. 426–7
Maxwell, I. 314
Maxwell, R. S. 205
May, T. E. 150, 414–15
Mazzini: Selected Writings 327
Meaning of Musical History 292
Meat Technology 262
MECHANIC TRADES 270
MECHANICAL DRAWING 284
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING 19
MECHANICS 203
Medawar, P. B. (*Editor*) 211
Médecins en Grande-Bretagne 220
Medical Annual 1945 219
Medical Aspects of Growing Old 223
Medical Directory 1946 349
MEDICAL GYMNASTICS 227
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology 167
Medical Research Council 223, 224, 226, 227
Medical Use of Sulphonamides 226
MEDICINE 167, 218–35, 427–36
MEDIEVAL HISTORY 356
Medieval Idea of Law, as Represented by Lucas de Penna 174
MEDIEVAL LITERATURE 120
MEDIEVAL PHILOSOPHERS 129
Mee, A. 370
Mee, A. J. 400
Meek Young Girl 329
Megroz, R. L. (*Editor*) 401
Mekie, E. C. 279
Melanchthon: Alien or Ally? 134
Memoirs of a Midget 388
Men at Work 264
Mendel, A. (*Editor*) 350
Mendelssohn, P. de. *See* De Mendelssohn, P.
MENDELSSOHN 294
MENTAL DEFICIENCY 232
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICE 219, 231
MERCHANT AIR SERVICE 363
MERCHANT NAVY 194
Mermaid of Zennor 407
MERSEYSIDE 335

MESSIAH, THE 393
METAL FINISHING 245
Metal Working and Heat-treatment Manual. Vol. I. Carbon Steels 267
METALLOGRAPHY 267, 442–3
METALLURGY 267, 442–3
METALS 268
METAPHYSICS 127
METEOROLOGY 209
Meters for Measuring Water and Industrial Fluids 248
Metford, J. C. J. 459–60
Method of Dimensions 202
METROLOGY 195
Mexican Empire 343
Meyer, E. 357
Meyer, E. H. 292
Meyerstein, E. H. W. (*Editor*) 346
Meynell, F. 263, 312
Miall, L. M. 266
MICHAELANGELO 289
Michaelis, L. S. 236
MICRO-ANALYSIS 229
MICROSCOPY 212
Mid-twentieth Century Atom 206
MIDDLE AGES 356
MIDDLE EAST 199, 251, 253, 381
Midnight Tales 395
Milch Cow in England 260
MILITARY HISTORY 177, 178
MILITARY HISTORY (1939–45) 360–63
MILITARY SCIENCE 177, 178
MILK 260, 261
Milk of Paradise 309
Miller, J. C. P. 201, 416–17
Miller, W. C. 260
Mills, L. A. 379
Milne, M. B. (*Editor*) 136
Milne-Thomson, L. M. 201
MILNER, *Sir* A. 306
Milner, C. D. 291
Milward, G. E. 264
Mind and Heart of Love 129
Mine Own Executioner 387
MINERALOGY 208
MINES 246
See also COAL INDUSTRY
Miniature History of the War 356
MINING ENGINEERING 246
Minio-Paluello, L. 104
MINISTRY OF:
Agriculture and Fisheries
Civil Aviation
Education
Food
Fuel and Power
Health
Information
Labour and National Service
National Insurance
Supply
Town and Country Planning
War Transport
Works
See under British Government
Miracles of Invention and Discovery 217
Miraculous Birth of Language 196
Mirror of the Sea 319
Miss Anna Truly 405
MISSIONARIES 343
MISSIONS 133
Mitchell, C. A. 173
Mitrany, D. 137, 168, 384
Mockford, J. (*Editor*) 140
Modern Anaesthetic Practice 227
Modern Chemistry 206
Modern Czech Poetry 329
Modern French Literature, 1870–1940 324
Modern Petrol Engines 243, 439–41
Modern Portuguese-English, English-Portuguese Dictionary 198
Modern Public Libraries: Their Planning and Design 124, 410–11
Modern Scottish Poetry 323
MODERN SCULPTURE 282–3
Moffat, R. 383
MOHAMMEDAN LAW 175
Molloy, E. (*Editor*) 272
Molony, E. 407
Moncrieff, A. (*Editor*) 227
Money and the Post-war World. Bretton Woods 169
Monsarret, N. 364
Montgomery, *Field Marshal* 178, 361
Montgomery, J. K. (*Editor*) 329
Monthly Digest of Statistics 139
Moonfleet 388
Moonlight 388
MOORE, H. 283
Moore, H. I. 251
Moore, N. (*Editor*) 383
Moore, R. (*Editor*) 304, 385
Moore, W. C. 57–61
Moorhead, A. 362
Moral Poetry of Pope 310
More, J. A. 252
More Advanced Quantity Surveying 272
Morgan, C. 321
Morley, I. 297
Morris, R. O. 203
MORRIS, W. 74–6
Morrison, W. (*Translator*) 329
Mortimer, R. 446–7
Morton, F. J. B. 265
Morton, L. T. 427–33, 436, 453–4
MOTHS 216
MOTOR VEHICLES 250
Mottram, R. H. 344
Mountain Holidays 300
MOUNTAINEERING 300
Mozart on the Stage 296
Mr. Polly 394
Muende, I. H. 231, 436
Muggeridge, M. 319
Muir, E. 234, 308, 313, 367
Muir, P. (*Editor*) 125
Mulberry Bush 401
Mumford, L. 278
Municipal Year Book, 1946 176
Munro, R. 362
Munya the Lion 407
MURAL PAINTING 282, 287
Murray, G. 328
Murrow, E. 137
MUSEUMS 274, 276
MUSIC 274, 277, 291–4
Music in Painting 286
MUSICAL EDUCATION 291
MUSICIANS 350–1
MUSSORGSKY, M. 351
Myatt, T. E. 239
MYCOLOGY 61, 214
Myers, L. H. 391
Myths and Realities in Eastern Europe 148

NAGASAKI 363
Nagybritannia és a Brit nép 367
Naki Tezel, Bay 330
NALGO 122
NAMES 354
Namier, L. B. 372
NAPOLEON, EMPEROR 344
NAPOLEON II, KING OF ROME 344
NAPOLEONIC WARS 389
National Association of Local Government Officers 122
National Book League: Book Lists 121–3, 125, 181, 197
NATIONAL BOOK LEAGUE 11, 47–54
NATIONAL CENTRAL LIBRARY 87–92
National Council of Social Service 157
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN 196
National Farm Survey of England and Wales 354
National Geological Preserves in England and Wales 209
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE 180, 225
National Institute of Economic and Social Research 134
National Insurance Act, 1946 180
National Insurance Bill, 1946 181
National Physical Laboratory 195, 270
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations 122
NATIONALISM 142–3, 148
See also INDIAN NATIONALISM, ZIONISM.
Nationalities of Europe 142
NATIONALIZATION 163, 193
NATURAL HISTORY 211, 422–3
NATURE RESERVES 301
Nature Reserves Investigation Committee 209
NATURE STUDY 210, 400
NAVAL HISTORY, 1939–45 363–4
NAVAL SCIENCE 178
Neale, R. E. (*Editor*) 241
Need for Community Centres in Inner and Outer London 187
Needham, J. 200
Nelson, H. 248
Nelson, J. H. 245
Nelson's Esperanto Course 197
NERVOUS DISEASES 231–2
NETHERLANDS 376–7
NETHERLANDS INDIES 384
Nettel, R. 351
NEURO PSYCHIATRY 248
Neurosis and the Mental Health Services 231
NEURO SURGERY 33
Neville, E. H. 201
Newsky Prospect 329
New Bats in Old Belfries 312
New Dictionary for Nurses 219
New Forenamship 265
NEW FOREST 408
NEW GUINEA 366
New Horizons: a Study of Australian-Indian Relations 150
New Lines for Fly-fishers 302
New Machiavelli 394
New Road 304
New Scientific Achievement 200
NEW TESTAMENT 71–3, 130–1
NEW TOWNS COMMITTEE 279
NEW ZEALAND 123
Newberry, C. 217
Newbolt, H. O. 204
Newby, P. H. 392
NEWFOUNDLAND 154
Newman, *Cardinal* 343
Newman, *Sir* G. 179
Newmark, M. 199
Newnes' Engineer's Reference Book 238
News in Our Times, 1896–1946 127
Newsham, J. C. 258
Newspaper Press Directory, 1945 121
NEWSPAPERS 121, 127
NICARAGUA 341
Nicholas, B. M. 400
Nichols, J. E. 260
Nicoll, A. 314
Nicolson, B. 137
Nicolson, H. 304, 356
Niebuhr, R. 132
NIGERIA 145
NILE RIVER 347
Nisi Dominus: a Survey of the Palestine Controversy 143
Niven, A. C. 198

No Ponies 409
Noble, B. 392
Noble, P. 294, 296
Noel, C. 343
Noel-Baker, F. 377
NORFOLK 371
Norris, R. C. (*Editor*) 239
NORTH AFRICAN CAMPAIGN 389
NORTH AMERICA 341, 383–4
See also MEXICO
North Borneo 146
NORTH WALES 392–3
Northcott, C. H. 265
Northern Tangle 376
NORWAY 359, 376
NORWEGIAN DRAMA 324
Notable Names in Medicine and Surgery 348
Notes on Gauge Making and Measuring 270
Notes on Microscopical Technique for Zoologists 212
Notes on the Use of Circular Dividing Apparatus 195
NOVELISTS 103–18
NOZZE DI FIGARO 296
Nuffield College Education Sub-Committee 187
Nuffield College Social Reconstruction Survey 165
Nuffield Foundation 145
Nunn, *Sir* P. 181
Nunwell Symphony 347
NUREMBERG TRIALS 173
NURSERY RHYMES 401
NURSING 219, 220, 237
NUTRITION 22, 223, 224, 225
See also ANIMAL NUTRITION, PLANT NUTRITION
Nuttall, G. E. 131
NYASALAND 146

Oak Leaves and Lavender 317
Oakes, L. 219
Oakley, C. A. 264
Obligations of Society in the XII and XIII Centuries 369
O'Brien, K. 392
OBSTETRICS 237, 238
O'Casey, S. 317
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY 228
Odgers, P. N. B. 221
Odyssey, The 328
Œdipus at Colonus 328
OGLANDER FAMILY 347
Oglander, C. Aspinall-. *See* Aspinall-Oglander, C.
OLD AGE 223
Old London Illustrated 337
OLD VIC 295
O'Leary, C. 301
Oliveira, A. R. 374
Olivier, B. 263
'*Olympic*' *Air Age World Map* 333
Ommaney, F. D. 364
On Translations 92–5, 197
On Your Metal 255
Once in Cornwall 403
101 Clinical Demonstrations to Nurses 229
Open Society and its Enemies 140, 411–12
Opening Bars 350
Openshaw, H. T. 208
OPERA 296
Operation Neptune 364
OPERATIVE SURGERY 32–3, 237
OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS 204
Opočenský, J. (*Editor*) 344
Ordeal by Music 351
Ordnance Survey Maps 334
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY 208
Organization of Scientific Research in Britain 166
Organization of the Colonial Service 175
Origins of Our Time 153
Orion: a Miscellany, Vol. 2 308
Ornament, Writing and Symbols on Maps, 1250–1800 333
ORNAMENTAL LETTERING 285
ORNITHOLOGY 216–17, 426–7
ORTHOPAEDICS 35, 236
Orwell, G. 321, 322
Osborn, A. 238
Osborn, F. J. 278, 280
Osborne, J. 236
OSCILLOGRAPHS 244
Osers, E. (*Editor*) 329
Osmond, T. E. 233
OTHELLO 316
Other Side, The 390
Other Side of the Moon 393
Our Armoured Forces 178
Our Father's House 385
Our Parliament 151
Our Threatened Values 128
Out of Doors with a Camera in Canada 341
Outline of English Architecture 281
Outline of Railway Traffic Operation 264
Outlines of Local Government of the U.K. 175
Overseas Reference Book of the Union of South Africa 140
Overture to Trouble 396
Owen, A. D. K. 179
Owen, D. 205
Owen, H. 164
OWLS 217
Oxenbury, T. B. 335
Oxford Dictionary of English Christian Names 354
Oxford Harmony, Vol. I 293
Oxford War Atlas, Vol. 4 361
OXY-ACETYLENE WELDING 268

P.E.P. 275
PACIFIC CAMPAIGN 356
Pacific Victory 360
Page, H. R. 176
Paget, G. 286
PAINTERS AND PAINTING 274, 285–90, 306, 349–50, 454–5
See also MURAL PAINTING.
PALAEONTOLOGY 210
PALESTINE 143, 150, 159, 185, 340, 380.
See also DAMASCUS
Palmer, H. 313
Palmer, J. 316
Palmer, M. 341
Palmer, R. 214
PALMER, S. 287
Paluello, L. Minio-. *See* Minio-Paluello, L.
Pan-American Yearbook, 1945 383
Panovsky, E. 288
Pantin, C. F. A. 212
Paolo Veronese: the Family of Darius Before Alexander 286
PARIS 390
Parker, E. 252
Parker, J. 407
Parker, R. 407
Parkes, J. 134, 135
Parkinson, H. 137
PARLIAMENT 96–105, 150–2, 414–15
PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES 151, 152
Parry, E. L. (*Editor*) 243
Partington, J. R. 206, 419–20
Partridge, F. (*Editor*) 124
Party System and National Interests 152
PASCAL, B. 306
Pascal, R. 372
PASCIN 288
PASMORE, V. 287
Patchwork Book 398
Paterson, J. L. Hamilton-. *See* Hamilton-Paterson, J. L.
Paterson, J. W. 251
Paterson, R. (*Editor*) 234
PATHOLOGY 228–35
See also PLANT PATHOLOGY
Patterns of Peacemaking 357
Patterson, N. H. 298
Paul, L. 353
PAVLOVA, A. 399
Payne, G. E. 138, 335
Peace of the Augustans 305
PEACE TREATIES 171, 357–8
Peacock, R. 303
Peacock Pie 400
PEAK DISTRICT 338
Pearce, H. 407
Pearson, H. 63–5, 354, 456–7
PECOCK, *Bishop* R. 343
Peer Gynt 324
PEERAGE 355
Peers, E. A. 321
Pendred, L. St. L. (*Editor*) 239
Penguin New Writing 307
PENICILLIN 36, 219
Penney, A. C. 203
Penny for the Guy 404
Penta, H. la. *See* La Penta, H.
Pereira, M. Sa 198
Pereira, M. de L. Sa 198
PERIODICALS 121, 126
Perkins, J. B. W. 336
Perkins, W. T. 243
Perrott, S. W. 202
PERSIA. *See* IRAN
Personal Record 319
Personnel and Finance 168
PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT 265
Persuasion 386
PESTS 57–61, 257
See also LIBRARY PESTS
Peter, *Si.* 130
Peter Grimes and Other Poems 313
Peter the Great 399
Peters, W. 192
Petrie, *Sir* C. 148
PETRIE, *Sir* F. 306
Petrie, M. 275
PETROL ENGINES 245, 439–41
PETROUCHKA 406
pH and Plants: an Introduction for Beginners 256
PHARMACOGNOSY 227, 433–4
PHARMACY 226
Phemister, J. 209
PHILIP II, *King of Spain* 392
Phillips, G. 172
Phillips, H. 298
Phillips, W. H. 124
Philological Society 197
PHILOLOGY 196–8
Philology. Book List No. 206 197
PHILOSOPHY 127–9
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 207
PHOTOGRAPHY 290–1
Physical Chemistry of Cells and Tissues 212
Physical Survey of Merseyside 335
PHYSICS 202–5, 418–19
PHYSIOGNOMY 128
PHYSIOLOGY 220, 221, 222
See also ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY.
Physiology of Farm Animals 215
Piccola 390
Pickles, D. M. 373
Pidduck, F. B. 242
Pieter Bruegel the Elder: the Dulle Griet 290
Pigou, A. C. 157
Pilcher, R. B. (*Editor*) 266
Pilgrim Hawk 394

Pilgrim Story: the Pilgrim Players, 1939–43 295
Pilot Papers: Social Essays and Documents, January 1946 136
Pinto, V. de S. (*Editor*) 305
PL Book of Modern American Short Stories 385
Plan for the City and County of Kingston-upon-Hull 335
Planning and Reconstruction, 1946 278
Planning the Small Factory 265
PLANS 332–5
PLANS (BUILDING) 271
Plans for an Arts Centre 281
Plans of the Cities of Europe 333
PLANT DISEASES 57–61, 213
PLANT NUTRITION 255
PLANT PATHOLOGY 57–61, 213
PLANT PROTECTION 60
PLANTAGENET ENGLAND 369
Plants and Beekeeping 262
Plants and Human Economics 213
PLASTICS 166, 236, 242, 269
Plato Chan 403
Plato for Pleasure 328
Platt, B. S. 222
Player, J. W. (*Editor*) 270
Plays for Puritans 317
Plays Pleasant 317
Plays Unpleasant 317
Plea for Liberty 326
Pleistocene Period 209
Plicke, K. 373
Plomer, W. (*Editor*) 342
PLUMBING 272, 273
Pocket Atlas of the World 333
Pocket Medical Dictionary 219
Pocket Obstetrics 238
Pocket Oxford German Dictionary 198
Pocock, R. I. 210
Poems (1938–45) [*Robert Graves*] 312
Poems and Songs 310
Poems of Death 310
Poems of Francis Thompson 312
Poems—Pierre de Ronsard 325
Poet and the Theatre 303
Poetical Works of William Wordsworth 311
POETRY 274, 303, 400–2
See also ANTHOLOGIES, ENGLISH POETRY, SCOTTISH POETRY
POISONS 226
POLAND 373
Polarographic and Spectrographic Analysis of High Purity Zinc and Zinc Alloys for Die Casting 207
Polemic 2 308
POLISH LANGUAGE 219
Political and Economic Planning 137, 275
POLITICAL ECONOMY. *See* ECONOMICS.
POLITICAL PARTIES 152
POLITICAL SCIENCE 121, 140–52, 411–12
Politics, Economics and Men of Modern Spain 374
Politics of Aristotle 328
Polkinghorne, M. I. R. 407
Polkinghorne, R. K. 407
Polyani, K. 153
Pool, P. (*Editor*) 310
Poole, A. L. 369
POPE, A. 310
Pope, W. J. McQ. 296
Popham, A. E. (*Editor*) 289
Popper, K. R. 140, 411–12
Popular Art in Britain 285
POPULATION 138
Porges, J. 273
Porter, A. W. 202
PORTUGAL 375
PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE 198
Portus, G. V. 383
Possessed, The 329
Post-war Britain 166
Postwar Training for the Colonial Service 175
POTATOES 258
POTTER, B. 253
POTTERY 283
POTTERY INDUSTRY 164
Poucher, W. A. 338
Powell, T. R. (*Editor*) 126
Power 202
Power Factor Problems in Electricity Supply 240
POWER TRANSMISSION 245
Powys, J. C. 329
Powys, T. F. 392
Practical Anaesthetics 227
Practical Animal Husbandry 260
Practical Encyclopaedia for Children 398
Practical Engineer Pocket Book, 1946 239
Practical Handbook of the Pathology of the Skin 231, 436
Practical Motorist's Encyclopaedia 250
Practical Serbo-Croat Grammar and Dictionary 198
PRAGUE 273
Prater Violet 390
PREFABRICATED HOUSES 278, 282
Prefaces to Shakespeare. Series 4—Othello 316
Preger, W. 384
Prescott, F. 206, 224, 432–3
PRESS, THE 126
Preston, H. (*Editor*) 300
Preston R. 313
Price, F. W. (*Editor*) 218
Price, J. 148
Priestley, J. B. 148, 392
Prieto, G. 289
Primer of Book Classification 124
Primitive Marriage and European Law 195
Princess of Cleves 325
Principles and Methods of Animal Breeding 260
Principles and Practice of War Surgery 235
Principles of Agriculture 250
Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity 228, 434–6
Principles of Electricity Illustrated 239
Principles of Human Physiology 221
Pringsheim, E. G. 214
PRINTING 263
PRISON CAMPS 364
PRISONERS OF WAR 388, 389
Pritchett, V. S. 366, 392, 393
Private Angelo 391
PRIVATE LAW 173
Problem of war in Nineteenth-century Economic Thought 128
Problems of Family Life 127
Problems of International Administration 168
Problems of Pre-war contracts in Peace Treaties 171
Problems of the Peace 357
Proceedings of the British Academy, 1942 306
Production Engineering: Jig and Tool Design 246
Profile of Bethnal Green 334
Proof of the Pudding 396
Proposals for consideration by an International Conference on Trade and Employment 190
PROTESTANTISM 134
Protezione Sociale in Gran Bretagna 180
PROVENCE 390
Provost, *Abbé* 325
Pruning of Trees and Shrubs 259
PRUSSIA 372
Prussian Officer 390
PSYCHIATRY 231–2
See also NEUROPSYCHIATRY
Psychological Medicine 231
PSYCHOLOGY 127–8
See also INDUSTRIAL PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 175–8
Public and Preparatory Schools Year Book, 1945 187
PUBLIC FINANCE 160
PUBLIC HEALTH 166, 224, 225
PUBLIC HOUSES 263
PUBLIC LIBRARIES 124–5, 410–11
PUBLIC SCHOOLS 187, 405
PUBLISHERS' ADDRESSES 461–7
PUBLISHING 39–43, 77–80, 263, 441–2
See also WELSH PUBLISHING.
Purcell, V. 384
Purdon, F. F. 207, 420 1
Pure Cultures of Algae 214
PURE SCIENCE 199–217
Purification of Water Supplies 247
PURITANISM 131
Purkess the Charcoal-burner 408
Purves, C. 168, 171
Purves-Stewart, J. 232
Pushkin, A. 329
Pushkin's Poems 329
Put-em-Rights 403
Puyvelde, L. van 290
PUZZLES 399
Pygmalion 317

QUAKERS 134
QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS 208
QUANTITY SURVEYING 272
QUANTUM THEORY 203
QUEBEC 383
QUEEN ANNE POETRY 310
Quiet Skies on Salween 347
Quincy, A. de. *See* De Quincy, A.

R.A.F. 293, 363
Rabbit Shooting to Ferrets 302
Rabelais, F. 326
Race and Nation in the United States 383
RADAR 244
RADIO 242–5, 294, 439
RADIOLOCATION 244
RADIUM 234
RAILWAYS 193, 194, 264
Raine, K. (*Translator*) 132
Rama Rau, Santha. *See* Santha Rama Rau
RAMBERT, BALLET 297
Ramsey, A. S. 204
Ramsey, G. 337
Rankin, G. C. 175
Ranshaw, G. S. 200
Rapid Survey of Coal Reserves and Production 163
Rare Diseases and some Debatable Subjects 228
RATIONING 223, 430–2
RATS 257
Rau, Santha Rama. *See* Santha Rama Rau
Raw Materials from the Sea 266
Ray, G. N. (*Editor*) 318
Raychandhuri, H. C. 378
Rayner, R. M. 142
Read, H. 276, 283, 392, 445–6
Reader's Guide to the British Library of Political and Economic Science 125
READING, *Lord* 345

Reading for Profit 306
Readings in English Literature from Chaucer to Matthew Arnold 306
Realists and Nominalists 129
Reavey, G. 328
Rebellion in Palestine 380
Rebuilding of Italy 274
Reconstruction by Way of the Soil 255
Reconstruction of World Agriculture 161
Record of the War . . . January–March 1943 360
RECREATION 294–303
Red Story Book 403
Reed, H 313
Reekie, R. F. 284
Rees, G. M. 408
Reese, T. 298
Reeve, E. C. R. 211
Reeves, M. 182
Reflections in a Mirror. Second Series 321
REGIONAL PLANNING 19, 85 6, 278–80
Reid, F. 309
RELIGION 130–4
Renaissance in the North 324
Renaissance of the English Public House 263
Renier, G. J. 376
Renshaw, G. S. 401
Report by the Supreme Commander . . . on Operations in Europe . . . June 1944 to May 1945 362
Report of the Allied Mission to Observe the Greek Elections 144
Report of the British Goodwill Trade Mission to Egypt 191
Report of the British Legal Mission to Greece 359
Report of the Committee on Agricultural Education in Scotland 253
Report of the Committee on Higher Agricultural Education in England and Wales 253
Report of the Committee on the Juvenile Employment Service 155
Report of the Committee on the Provision for Social and Economic Research 136
Report of the Conference on the Post-War Loaf 161
Report of the Executive Committee to the Preparatory Commission of the United Nations 169
Report of the Preparatory Commission of the United Nations 169
Report of the Proceedings of the Cocoa Research Conference 162
Report of the Wool Marketing Committee 162
Report on a Mission to Malaya 172
Report on Agriculture, Fisheries, Forestry and Veterinary Matters 147
Report . . . on operations in Southern France, Aug. 1944 361
Report on the Finances of the Government of Malta 160
Report on the Financial and Economic Position of Newfoundland 154
Report on the International Control of Atomic Energy 358, 457–8
Report . . . on the Italian Campaign Jan.–May 1944 361
Report to the Nuffield Foundation on a Visit to Nigeria 145
Republic of Austria, 1918–1934 372
Re-reading the Divine Comedy 326
RESEARCH LIBRARIES 124
RESTAURANTS 137
Results of Radium and X-ray Therapy in Malignant Disease 234
Revelation of St. John the Divine 131
Revie, J. 125
Revolution in Warfare 177
Revolution of Environment 278
Rewald, J. (*Editor*) 283
Reynolds, G. (*Editor*) 284
Reynolds, T. J. 203
RHEUMATIC DISEASES 233
RHODES, C. 382
RHODESIA 146, 193
See also SOUTHERN RHODESIA
RHUBARB 259
Rhys, K. 44–6
RIBBLE RIVER 338
Richards, C. J. 380
Richards, D. 408
Richards, G. 77–80
Richardson, A. E. 281
Richardson, E. L. 198
Richardson, E. M. 348
Richardson, R. C. H. 240
Richmond, W. K. 184, 215
Rickshaw Boy 330
Ridge, A. 408
Ridler, A. (*Editor*) 394
Rieu, E. V. (*Translator*) 328
RIFLE SHOOTING 303
Rilke, R. M. 283, 324
Ritchie, P. S. 335
Ritchie, W. 335
River, The 389
RIVERS 194
See also AMAZON, CALDER, CLYDE, HODDER, NILE, RIBBLE
Road Atlas 334
ROADS 83–6, 247, 281
Robb-Smith, A. H. T. (*Editor*) 233
Robert Burns 61–3
Roberts, D. K. (*Editor*) 308
Roberts, E. L. 300
Roberts, H. V. M. 444–5
Roberts, J. R. H. (*Editor*) 279
Roberts, K. 392
Roberts, L. 224
Roberts, R. S. 242
Robertson, C. G. 372
Robertson, E. D. S. 260
Robertson, J. K. 207
Robinson, A. S. L. 363
Robinson, E. 346
Robinson, R. 300
Robson, T. B. 264
Roche, M. de la. *See* De la Roche, M.
ROCK CLIMBING 300
ROCK WOOL 209
RODIN 283
Rogers, L. 234
Rogue Elephant 386
Rolfe, R. T. 267, 442–3
Rolleston, H. (*Editor*) 227
ROMAN BRITAIN 369
ROMAN LAW 174, 173
Romani, R. 298
Romanian Scene 377
ROMANTIC PAINTING 290
Ronsard, P. 325
ROOF COVERING 272, 444–5
ROOT VEGETABLES 259
Rose, H. Townshend. *See* Townshend-Rose, H.
Rose, M. 284
Rosenhead, L. 201, 416–7
Ross, J. C. 237
Ross, J. Maclaren-. *See* Maclaren-Ross, J.
ROSSETTI, D. G. 311
Rothenstein, E. 287
Rothenstein, J. 286, 287
Rougemont, D. de. *See* De Rougemont, D.
ROUMANIA 377
Round the World in Stories 407
Rowbotham, G. F. 236
Rowse, A. L. 331, 368, 370
ROYAL AIR FORCE. *See* R.A.F.
Royal Burgh of Dumfries 333
Royal-Dawson, F. G. 247
Royal Empire Society 123
Royal Institute of Chemistry 266
Royal Institute of International Affairs 149, 150, 167, 171, 189, 194, 207
ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 67
ROYAL THEATRE, BRISTOL 320
Rudenk, R. A. 173
Rudyard Kipling 353
Rufus Isaacs, First Marquess of Reading. Vol. II 345
Ruggles, E. 352
Ruheman, M. 202
RUHR 246
Rumsey, A. 396
Rundle, S. 197
RURAL CRAFTS 284
Rural Education and Welfare in the Middle East 253
Rushford, F. H. 339
RUSKIN, J. 320
Russell, A. L. N. 338
Russell, *Sir* E. J. 254
Russell, M. (*Editor*) 234
RUSSIA 149, 154, 159, 295, 358, 359, 375–6, 399
See also INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 329
Russian Review, No. 2 375
Rustication of Ruxby 404

S.M.C. 403
Sackville-West, V. 304, 313
Sadler, D. H. 201
SADLER'S WELLS 295, 297, 298
Safety in Mines Research Board 246
SAINT ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY 188
Saint Joan 317
St. John of the Cross 321
Saintsbury, G. 305
Salaman, M. 408
Saltmarsh, E.R. 256
SALTS 266
SALVATION 131
Samuel, *Viscount* 152
Samuel Palmer 287
Samuels, H. 157
Sandford, C. 382
Sansom, W. 393
Santha Rama Rau 347
Sartre, J.-P. 325
Sassoon, S. 354
SATAN 132
SAUDI ARABIA 378
Saul, G. C. 419
Saunders, J. T. 145
Saurat, D. 324
Savage, E. A. 125
Savill, M. (*Editor*) 325
SCANDINAVIA 376
SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE 324
Scarlet Tree 354
Scheldt Question 376
Schmitthoff, C. M. 172
Scholderer, V. 120
Schrödinger, E. 205
Schulz, F. 175
Schumacher, E. F. 137
Schwarzenberger, G. 168
SCIENCE 65–71, 122, 199–273, 401
Science and the Creative Arts 274
Scientific Instruments 199
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH 166
Scientist in the Criminal Courts 173
SCIENTISTS 348
School Book of Light Verse 400

SCOTLAND 253, 234, 336, 367, 389, 393, 403, 406
See also DUMFRIES, ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY
SCOTS-ENGLISH LITERATURE 323
See also DUNBAR, W.
Scots Quair 389
Scott, B. (*Translator*) 329
Scott, J. (*Editor*) 386
Scott, J. M. 393
SCOTT, *Sir* W. 112–15
Scott, W. S. 296, 310
Scottish Education Department. *See* British Government: Scottish Education Department
SCOTTISH POETRY 323
Scowen, F. 243
SCULPTURE 274, 276, 282–3, 306
Sea and the Land 365
SEA BIRDS 216
SEA FISHING 262
Seaby, A. W. 408
Seago, E. 362
SEAWEEDS 214
Second Review of the World Food Shortage, July 1946 161
SECONDARY EDUCATION 186
Secret Dream 148
Sedgwick, N. M. 302
Seghers, A. 324
Segrave, E. 39–43
Select Bibliography of Italy 123
Select List of Standard British Scientific and Technical Books 122
Selected Essays 320
Selected Letters of Rainer Maria Rilke: 1902–26 324
Selected Tales 388
Selection for Secondary Education without a Written Examination 186
Selection from the Original Manuscript of the Messiah 293
Selincourt. *See* De Selincourt
Sell's Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses, 1946 193
Selwyn, E. G. 130
Seng, Chen Han-. *See* Chen Han-Seng
SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE 198
Serial Maps 332
SERMONS 132
Severn, D. 409
Severn, M. 298
Sévigné, *Mme* de. *See* De Sévigné, *Mme*
SEURAT, G. 286
SEX HORMONES 211
Shadow Syndicate 396
Shadow Throwers 324
Shakespeare, W. 315
SHAKESPEARE, W. 120, 315–16, 448–9
Sharp, T. 280
Shaw, G. B. 317, 322
SHAW, G. B. 63–5, 317–18
Shaw, H. W. (*Editor*) 291
Shaw, M. M. 398
Shaw, Lau. *See* Lau Shaw
Shawcross, *Sir* H. 173
SHEET METAL 268
SHELLEY, P. B. 354, 455–6
SHENSTONE, W. 348
Sheppard, R. 271
Shipley, J. T. (*Editor*) 303
SHIPYARDS 366
Shirtways 338
SHOOTING 302, 303
Short, A. R. 230
Short Anglo-Polish Medical Dictionary 219
Short Economic History of Modern Japan 154
Short History of Eritrea 382
Short History of the World 394
Short History of Lincoln's Inn 167
Showman Looks on 351
Shropshire, D. W. T. 195
SHRUBS 238, 259
Siddons, A. W. 200
Siege of London 365
Siegfried's Journey, 1916–20 354
Silberner, E. 128
Silman, H. 245
Silone, I. 327
Silverman, H. A. (*Editor*) 165
SILVICULTURE 238, 259
Sim, K. 340
Simmonds, R. 218
Simnett, W. E. 294
Simon, A. 266
Simons, E. N. 245, 268
Sindacati operai in Gran Bretagna 157
SINGAPORE 172
Singleton, F. 295
Singleton-Green, J. 271
Sir Christopher Hatton 345
Sir Walter Scott 112–15
SISTINE CHAPEL 289
Sitwell, E. 313
Sitwell, O. 354
Six O'Clock and After 401
Sixteen Years of Ballet Rambert: 1930–46 297
Skillman, E. E. 259
SKIN DISEASES 230–1, 436
Sky Apple and Other Stories 407
Slater, H. (*Editor*) 308
Slater, M. (*Editor*) 296, 313
Slater, V. W. 207, 420–1
SLUM-CLEARANCE 278
Small, J. 256
Smellie, K. B. 412–14
Smillie, I. S. 235
Smith, A. C. 260
Smith, A. F. 239
Smith, A. H. T. Robb-. *See* Robb-Smith, A. H. T.
Smith, F. S. 80–2
Smith, G. 214
SMITH, *Sir* G. A. 306
Smith, G. G. 249
Smith, G. I. 409
Smith, G. T. Dow-. *See* Dow-Smith, G. T.
Smith, J. A. 61–3, 300
Smith, K. M. 213
Smith, P. I. 218
Smith, P. J. D. 285
Smith, S. 216
Smith, S. Harcourt-. *See* Harcourt-Smith, S.
Smith, W. 333
Smith, W. S. 276
Smithers, D. W. 234
SMUTS, J. 345
Snow, F. S. 15–19
SOCIAL HISTORY 369
SOCIAL INSURANCE 180, 181
SOCIAL MEDICINE 225
SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY 135
SOCIAL SCIENCES 135–96
SOCIAL SECURITY 166, 180
Social Security (Czech, Dutch, French, German, Hungarian and Italian editions) 180
SOCIAL SERVICES 179
SOCIAL SURVEYS 136–8
SOCIAL WELFARE 225
Sociale Verzekering in Groot-Brittannië 180
SOCIALISM 139, 415
Sociální služhyve Velké Britanii 180
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS 134
SOCIOLOGY 96–105, 135–196
SOIL FERTILITY 256
SOIL SCIENCE 255
Soils, Concrete and Bituminous Materials 239
Soldiers' Verse 310
Solution in Asia 278
Some Minor Ailments of Childhood 263
Some Proposals for Constitutional Reform 131
Some Reflections on Jurisprudence 166
Some Thoughts on the Organization of Art After the War 276
SOMERSET 163
Son of Empire 399
Song of the Cold 313
Songs and Lyrics from the English Playbooks 309
Sophocles 328
SOUND 203
Sources for a Biography of Shakespeare 316, 448–9
SOUTH AFRICA 140, 192, 195, 213, 342, 382–3, 425–6
South African Who's Who, 1946 342
SOUTH AMERICA 341, 384, 459–60
See also BRAZIL
South Wales Coalfield 163
SOUTH WEST AFRICA 140
SOUTHERN RHODESIA 192, 383
SOVIET BALLET 297
SOVIET ECONOMICS 154
SOVIET LITERATURE 328–9
SOVIET THEATRE 295
SOVIET UNION. *See* U.S.S.R.
Soziale Sicherheit in Grossbritannien 180
SPAIN 352, 358, 374, 390
SPANISH LITERATURE 327
SPANISH PAINTING 289
Spanish Portrait 390
Speaking Generally 367
Specific Agreements Regarding Settlement for Lend Lease 358
SPECIFICATIONS 271
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS 204
SPEECHES 322, 357
Spell of the Honey Bee 261
SPENCER, S. 287
SPENDER, J. A. 342
Spender, S. 137, 286
Spielmann, P. E. 83–6
Spinster's Secret 393
Spirit of Catalonia 374
Spirit of English History (Czech, Dutch and Norwegian editions) 368
Sporting Pictures 286
SPORTS 298–303
Spreen, H. 298
Spring of the Year 210
Spring Sowing 371
Sprott, W. J. 411–12
Staffing the Hospitals 219
Stagge, J. 396
Stanford's Pictorial Map of London 334
Stanley, A. 326
Stanley Spencer 287
Stapledon, R. G. 251
Staples, C. 216
Staples, L. C. 107–09
Star and the Crescent 330
Stark, F. 340
Starling, E. H. 221
Stars and Primroses 400
State as a Servant of God 133
STATE LIBRARIES 125
STATE OWNERSHIP
See NATIONALIZATION
Statesman's Year Book 136
STATESMEN 344–5
Statistical Bulletin 139
Statistical Material Presented During the Washington Negotiations 191
Statistical Mathematics 138
Statistical Thermodynamics 205
STATISTICS 138–40

Statistics and Documents Relating to the World Grain Position 162
Stead, C. 393
Stebbins, L. P. 318
Stebbins, R. P. 318
Stedry, V. 329
STEEL 16, 245, 267, 268
See also IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY
STEER, P. W. 349, 454–5
Stein, G. 393
Stembridge, J. H. 361
Stevens, *Sir* B. 150
Stevenson, R. L. 312, 393
Steward, W. E. 240
Stewart, J. Purves-. *See* Purves-Stewart, J.
Stigant, S. A. 437–8
Stiles, W. 213
Stockdale, *Sir* F. 147
Stoddard, G. D. 135
Stoll, D. G. 393
Stone, W. J. 201
Stories from St. Petersburg 329
Stories of the 'Forties 385
Story of Benjamin Scarecrow 407
Story of British Railways 193
Story of Burma 381
Story of Gibraltar 375
Story of Mr. Prettimouse 401
Story of No-name 405
Story of W.R.N.S. 363
Story of the Atomic Bomb 206
Story of the Conference of Allied Ministers of Education 183
Stott, D. H. 196
Strachey, R. 409
Strange Victory 133
Strength and Casualties of the Armed Forces and Auxiliary Forces of the U.K., 1939–45 359
Strong, L. A. G. 393
Stuart, A. H. (*Editor*) 239
Stuart, D. M. 263
Stubbings, G. W. 240, 241
'Strategicus' 360
STRUCTURAL BIOLOGY 211
STRUCTURAL BOTANY 212
STUART ENGLAND 370
Studies in Industrial Organization 165
Study of Politics 140
Study of Substitutes for Leather 269
Sturgis, W. B. 302
Sturley, K. R. 243, 439
Stuttard, M. 197
Subject Index to Periodicals, 1943 126
SUBMARINES 364
Suckling, N. 350
SUDAN 381
SUFFOLK 335
SULPHONAMIDES 226
Summary Report of the Ministry of Health for the Year Ended March 31, 1945 225
Summer Day and Other Stories 392
Summerson, J. 281
Sunburst 327
Sunflower for Food, Fodder and Fertility 258
Sunset Song 389
SUPERNATURAL, THE 394, 395
SURGERY 32–7, 235–8
Survey of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1898–1944 381
Survey of Gloucestershire 335
SURVEYING 16, 202
Sutcliffe, A. 186
SWALLOWS 217
SWAN LAKE 406
Swanhild: a Play 316
SWAZILAND 140
SWEDEN 376
Sweet and Maxwell's Legal Bibliography 122
SWISS BOOKS 1
Swiss Neutrality 377
Sword in the Desert 313
Sykes, F. 252
Sykes, P. (*Editor*) 371
Syndicats Anglais 157
Synopsis of Obstetrics and Gynaecology 237
SYRIA 150, 380
System of Education of the Jewish Community in Palestine 185

Táborský, E. 177
TAITOU (China) 378
Tale of Beatrix Potter 353
Tales from the Ballet: Swan Lake, Petrushka 406
Tale of Green Hedges 403
Tales of the Supernatural 394
Talk of the Devil 132
Talking Books for the Blind 37–9
TALLENSI, THE 382
TANGANYIKA 144, 145, 146
TANK WARFARE 178
Tarbat, A. 338
Társadalombiztosítási intézmények Nagybritanniában 180
Tasker, R. V. G. (*Editor*) 129
Tatford, B. 193
Taverner, E. 302
Tayler, H. A. 269
Taylor, E. 186
Taylor, E. G. R. 333
Taylor, E. O. 240
Taylor, F. S. 199
Taylor, G. 341, 425–6
Taylor, H. V. 259
Taylor, L. W. (*Editor*) 187
Taylor, N. B. 222
Taylor, P. A. 396
Taylor, S. 136
Taylor, W. L. 259
TCHAIKOVSKY, P. I. 351
Teaching of Elementary Mathematics 200
TEACHING PROFESSION 183–4
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 185, 188
Technical Report on the Ruhr Coalfield 246
TELEGRAPH 193
TELEGRAPHY 242
TELEPHONY 242
Tellers of Tales 397
Temple, G. 203
Temple, V. 216
TEMPLE, W., *Archbishop of Canterbury* 132
Templewood, *Viscount* 358
TENNIS 298
Terry, J. 262
Textbook of Elementary Astronomy 201
Textbook of Forensic Pharmacy 226
Textbook of Heat 205
Textbook of Medical Treatment 228
Textbook of Pharmacognosy 227, 433–4
Textbook of the English Conflict of Law 172
Textbook of the Practice of Medicine 218
Textbook on the Law of Tort 174
TEXTILES 165, 269
THACKERAY, W. M. 105–7, 318
Thanks Before Going 311
Thanks God! I'll take it from here 386
That Lady 392
THEATRE 295–8
See also ROYAL THEATRE, BRISTOL
Then and Now 391
THERMODYNAMICS 205
These Also: an Anthology 307
Theseus and the Minotaur 312
Thin Films and Surfaces 268
Things One Hears 321
Thinning of Plantations 239
This is Britain (French edition) 337
This Thing Called Ballet 297
This Weather of Ours 209
Thomas, D. 314
Thomas, W. 302
Thompson, F. 312
Thomson, D. 141, 357
Thomson, *Sir* J. A. 210
Thomson, L. M. Milne-. *See* Milne-Thomson, L. M.
Thomson, R. B. Williams-. *See* Williams-Thomson, R. B.
THORAX 33–4
Thorpe, M. E. 347
Thrawn Janet 393
Three 393
Three Lives 393
Three Rivers 338
Three Royal Monkeys 404
Three Tales 329
Through Unknown Nicaragua 341
Tibbenham, L. 268
TIBET 339
Tillotson, G. 310
TIMBER 268
Time Exposure 291
Time Machine and Other Stories 394
Time Piece 312
Time Remembered 343
Times, The 163
Tinn, A. B. 209
Tiranti, D. 265
Tissues of the Body 220, 428–9
Titania and Oberon 407
Titles and Forms of Address 355
Tittymouse and Tattymouse 409
To the Wicket 299
Tod, M. (*Editor*) 234
Todd, A. T. 223
TOGOLAND 144
Tolnay, C. de. *See* De Tolnay, C.
Tomaszewski, W. 219
Tono Bungay 394
TOOLS 246
Topley, W. W. C. (*Editor*) 228, 434–6
Topolski, F. 366
TORTS 174
Total Education: a Plea for Synthesis 181
Towards an Indian Church 134
Town and Country Planning Law 279
TOWN PLANNING 19, 85–6, 278–80
Townshend-Rose, H. 176
TOXICOLOGY 167
Toynbee, P. 137
Trace Elements in Plants and Animals 213
TRADE 190–2
Egypt
Eire
India
South Africa
Southern Rhodesia
United Kingdom
West Indies
TRADE UNIONS 157
Trail, R. R. 230
Training in Child Care 179
Training of Teachers 183, 184
Transil, H. (*Translator*) 283
Transit Visa 324
TRANSJORDAN 160
TRANSLATIONS 92–3, 120, 197
TRANSPORT 83–6, 264
See also AIR TRANSPORT, INTERNATIONAL TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS, MARITIME TRANSPORT, RAILWAYS, WATERWAYS.
TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION 332–41

Treadgold, M. 409
Treatment of Mental Disorders 231
Treece, H. 305
TREES 213, 258, 259
Trevelyan, G. M. 332, 370
Trevelyan, R. C. 328
Trial of German Major War Criminals . . . at Nuremberg 173
TRIALS 173
Trials in Burma 380
Trip to London 388
Trollope, A. 354, 394
TROLLOPE, A. 318
TROLLOPE, F. 318
TROLLOPE, F. A. 318
TROPICAL MEDICINE 229
Trowell, H. C. 229
Trueta, J. 235, 374
Truscot, B. 188
Trusteeship: Territories in Africa under U.K. Mandate 144
Truth About Publishing 263, 441–2
Truth and the Public 126
Tsui Chi 330
Tubbs, R. 282
TUBERCULOSIS 230
Tucker, R. 409
Tucker, W. J. 242
TUDOR ENGLAND 369
TUMOURS 233
TURKEY 377
TURKISH LITERATURE 330
Turner, R. L. 145
Turner, W. J. 137, 369
Turney, T. H. 244
Tweney, C. F. (*Editor*) 217
Twentieth Century Drama 316
Twentieth Century Drawings 284
Twenty-third Annual Report of the Safety in Mines Research Board, 1944 246
Twenty Years' Crisis, 1919–1939 356
Two Continents 366
Two on Safari 402
Two Plays (*Huis Clos and Les Mouches*) 325
Two Years Before the Mast 352
Twyman, B. 263
Tyler, C. 208

U-BOAT CASUALTIES 364
U.K.-Dominions Wool Disposals Ltd. (Joint Organization) 165
U.S.A. 135, 149, 150, 261, 383–4
See also INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
U.S.S.R. 149, 154, 159, 295, 358, 359, 375–6
See also INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Ubezpieczenia społeczne w wielkiej Brytanji 180
UGANDA 145
Uhse, B. 324
UKRAINE 149
Ullmann, W. 174
Underwood, E. A. 230
UNESCO 182
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA. *See* SOUTH AFRICA
UNIONIST PARTY 122
United Maritime Executive Board 105
UNITED NATIONS 168–71, 182
UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION 182
United Nations Information Organization 169, 171, 183, 358
UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION. *See* UNITED NATIONS
United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration 363
United States After the War 135
United States and Britain 149
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. *See* U.S.A.
UNIVERSITIES 188
UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES 124
University of St. Andrews 188
UNRRA 365
Until our Summer Comes 329
Unwin, *Sir* S. 92–5, 197, 263, 441–2
Up from Slavery 346
Urban Estate Management 158
Use of History 331
USEFUL ARTS 217–73
Ustinov, P. 317
Uttley, A. 233

Valentine, C. W. 128, 185
Vallance, R. 398, 409
Valton, P. A. 247
Vanderword, R. K. 248
Varnished Cloths for Electrical Insulation 242
Veale, I. D. 145
VEGETABLES 259
VENEREAL DISEASES 232–3
VENTILATION 273
VERONESE, P. 286
Verrina 371
Vertical Curves for Roads 247
VETERINARY SCIENCE 147
Victor Pasmore 287
Victoria History of the County of Warwick, Vol. 3 371
VICTORIAN POETRY 311–12
Victors, Beware 141
Victory 322
VILLAGE, THE 280
VILLON, F. 325
Vincent, E. R. 326
Vintagewise 266
Virgin and Child 286
Virus Diseases of Farm and Garden Crops 213
Visual Arts: an Enquiry 275
VITAMINS 224, 432–3
Vivian, A. C. 267
Voyage, The 385
Voyage and Other Poems 313

W. H. Hudson: the Vision of Earth 319
W.R.N.S. 363
Wade, E. C. S. 172
WAKLEY, T. 349, 453–4
Waldman, M. (*Translator*) 326
WALES 163, 371, 392–3, 409
Waley, A. (*Translator*) 330
Walker, E. 291
Walker, L. E. Q. 243
Walker, W. F. 265
Walks Around London 337
Wallace, K. 394
Wallis, J. P. R. (*Editor*) 383
Wallis, T. E. 227, 433–4
WAR 128
WAR CASUALTIES 359, 364
War of the Worlds 394
WAR PROPAGANDA 366
War Report, B.B.C 362
War Speeches 1940–43 (*Winston Churchill*) (*Bulgarian, Dutch and French editions*) 357
WAR SURGERY 35–6, 235
Ward-Jackson, C. H. (*Editor*) 293
Warde, B. 47–54
Warner, R. 321
Warren, J. H. 176
Warren, M. 133
Wartime Books on Architecture and Town Planning 19–26
WARWICKSHIRE 371
Washington, B. T. 346
Washington Loan Agreement 158
WATCH MAKING 270
WATER METERS 248
WATER SUPPLY 247
WATERWAYS 17, 194
WATERWORKS 247
Watkins, V. 314
Watson, J. A. S. 252
Watson, P. S. 133
WATTS, G. F. 350
Wavell, *Lord* 346, 367
We are Besieged 389
We Keep a Light 348
We the Peoples: the Story of the United Nations Conference, San Francisco 1945 171
WEATHER 209
Webber, G. J. 174
Weber, F. P. 228
Wedgwood, C. V. (*Translator*) 323
Wedgwood, R. L. 194
Weidenfeld, A. G. (*Editor*) 137
Weightman, J. G. (*Editor*) 326
Weinstock, H. 351
Weir of Hermiston 393
Weissenborn, H. 399
WELDING 268
WELFARE 144, 147, 179–81, 224, 365
Weller, B. F. 243
Wells, H. G. 394
WELLS, H. G. 80–2
Welsh, J. A. 419
Welsh and Their Country 371
WELSH BOOK TRADE 44–6
WELSH LANGUAGE 306
WELSH NAMES 354
WELSH PUBLISHING 44–6
Wengraf, P. (*Editor*) 290
Wentworth, P. 397
West, T. F. 257
West, V. Sackville-. *See* Sackville-West, V.
WEST AFRICA 145
West-country Stories 370
WEST INDIES 147, 192, 222
West Suffolk Joint Planning Committee 335
Westall, B. C. 298
Westall, W. P. 210
Westcott, G. 394
Western Aspects of Gandhara Sculpture 282
WESTMINSTER ABBEY 338
Westrup, J. A. 292
Wethered, H. N. 105–07
What Industry Owes to Chemical Science 266
What they said at the time 357
What's Inside 400
Wheare, K. C. 141, 412–14
Wheeler, J. E. 194
Wheeler, O. A. 182
While Following the Plough 349
Whitaker's Almanack, 1946 139
Whitaker's Five Year Cumulative Book List, 1939–43 121
Whitby, L. E. H. 229
White, G. H. (*Editor*) 355
White, M. J. D. 211, 424–5
White, O. 355
Whitehead, S. B. 261
Whitehead, T. 258
Whitehouse, J. H. (*Editor*) 320
Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book 241
Who's Who, 1946 342
WICKLOW 391
Widdowson, E. M. 223, 430–2
Wild Animal Friends 400
Wild Animals of Britain 215
Wild Life Illustrated 214

WILDE, O. 334, 436–7
Wilenski, R. H. 286, 290
William Morris 74–6
William Temple and His Message 132
Williams, A. C. 301
Williams, F. 126
Williams, G. 156
Williams, G. Bransby-. *See* Bransby-Williams, G.
Williams, H. 120
Williams, H. B. 279
Williams, M. 348
Williams-Thomson, R. B. 380
Williamson, G. W. 249
Williamson, J. A. 369
Willing's Press Guide, 1946 127
Wills, A. J. 272
Wills, W. D. 179
Wilson, C. 377
Wilson, F. P. 120, 309
Wilson, G. 146
Wilson, G. S. (*Editor*) 228, 434–6
Wilson, *Sir* H. Maitland-. *See* Maitland-Wilson, *Sir* H.
Wilson, J. D. (*Editor*) 315
Wilson, M. 146
Wilson, M. C. D. 363
Wilson, R. A. 196
Wilson, W. 244
Wimperis, H. E. 207
Winbolt, S. E. 369
Wind that Shakes the Barley 387
Winder, R. H. 273
Windmill, No. 3 304
Window in Moscow 359
WINE 266
Winfield, P. H. 174
Winsten, S. (*Editor*) 317
Winston Churchill, 1874–1945 344
Winston Churchill's Oorlogsredevoeringen 357
Winston Churchill's War Speeches 357
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY. *See* RADIO
Wisden: Cricketer's Almanack, 1946 300
Wisdom of the Fields 252
With a Bare Bodkin 395
With the Allied Armies in Italy 362
Withycombe, E. G. 354
Wolff, E. 171
WOMAN 136, 196, 363
Woman of the Pharisees 326
WOMEN'S ROYAL NAVAL SERVICE 363
Wonders of Nature 210
Wood, A. 203
Wood, F. C. 269, 443–4
Wood, *Sir* H. 293
Wood, H. G. 71–73
WOOD ENGRAVING 285
Wood Preservatives 271
WOODCUTTING 268
Woodger, J. H. 211
Woods, H. 210
Woods, *Sir* W. 160
WOOL INDUSTRY 162, 165
WORCESTER 335
Wordsworth, W. 311
WORDSWORTH, W. 320
Works of Art in Germany (British Zone of Occupation): Losses and Survivals in the War 277
Works of Art in Italy: Losses and Survivals in the War. South of Bologna 277
Workshop Technology 246
World of Numbers 200
World of Washington Irving 304
World on Azimuthal Equidistant Projection 333
World Power and Atomic Energy 207
WORLD WAR (1914–18) 346, 356
WORLD WAR (1939–45) 161, 163, 173, 178, 277, 356–73, 66, 457–8
WORLD'S CLASSICS 77–80
Worthington, E. B. 199
WOUND INFECTION 36
Wredden, J. H. 242
Wrench, E. 340
Wrench, G. T. 255
Wright, E. M. 201, 417–18
Wright, F. L. 349
Wright, M. 144
Wright, S. 221
WRITERS 63–5, 74–6, 80–2, 105–18, 351–4, 455–7
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, 1946 126
Wuthering Heights 387
Wyatt, W. (*Editor*) 385
Wybrow, S. G. 250

X-RAY 230, 234

YALTA CONFERENCE 348
Yang, M. C. 278
Yates, P. 318
YEAR BOOKS:
Annual Register 332, 452–3
Architects 281
Art 274
B.B.C. 294
British Film 294
British Journal Photographic Almanac 290
Chemists 206
Dentists 349
Engineers 239
Kinematograph 294
Library 124
Municipal 176
Statesman's 136
Writers 126
Year's Art, The 274
YEAST 224
Yeates, G. K. 291
Yeats, W. B. 322
Yes, Farewell. 388
Yorke, F. R. S. (*Editor*) 271
YORKSHIRE 338
Young, H. P. 240, 437–8
Young, K. 135
Young, J. Z. 211
YOUNG READERS' BOOKS 125, 397–401 (Fiction) 401–9
Youngest Omnibus 298
Youth 319
Youth's Opportunity 189
YUGOSLAVIA 198
УИНСТОН ЧЪРЧИЛ 357

ZAUBERFLOTE 296
Zeuner, F. E. 209, 331, 451
ZINC 207
ZIONISM 134, 143
ZOOLOGY 214–17, 426–7
See also MICROSCOPY